# BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

## XLIV

## MARSTON MORETEYNE

MAP OF PARISHES

942.565
B41126
v.44

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

19th Cent.
Eng. Parish Registers

Lost volume
of the series
see Preface

July 29, 1954

# Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON, F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XLIV [last volume of the series] see Preface

MARSTON MORETEYNE, 1602 - 1812

BEDFORD
1953

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

55 copies have been produced, of which this is No. 10 ..... H. Emmison .....

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ampthill | 1602 | XVII | 1938 |
| Astwick | 1602 | XXVI | 1942 |
| Barford, Great | 1559 | V | 1932 |
| Barford, Little | 1602 | VI | 1933 |
| Barton-in-the-Clay | 1558 | IV | 1932 |
| Battlesden | 1602 | XXXVII | 1948 |
| Bedford— | | | |
| St. Cuthbert | 1602 | I | 1931 |
| St. John | 1602 | I | 1931 |
| St. Mary | 1539 | XXXV | 1947 |
| St. Peter | 1572 | XL | 1950 |
| Biddenham | 1602 | XVI | 1937 |
| Biggleswade | 1637 | XXX | 1944 |
| Billington | 1653 | XXXIII | 1946 |
| Bletsoe | 1582 | XXIV | 1941 |
| Blunham | 1571 | XIX | 1939 |
| Bolnhurst | 1602 | XI | 1935 |
| Bromham | 1570 | XVI | 1937 |
| Caddington | 1558 | XXV | 1942 |
| Cardington | 1572 | VIII | 1934 |
| Carlton | 1554 | XXXIV | 1946 |
| Chalgrave | 1539 | XVIII | 1938 |
| Clapham | 1603 | XVI | 1937 |
| Clophill | 1567 | XXI | 1940 |
| Cople | 1561 | X | 1935 |
| Cranfield | 1600 | XXVII | 1943 |
| Dunstable | 1558 | XLII | 1951 |
| Edworth | 1552 | II | 1931 |
| Elstow | 1602 | I | 1931 |
| Eyeworth | 1538 | II | 1931 |
| Felmersham | 1602 | IX | 1934 |
| Flitton | 1581 | XVIII | 1938 |
| Flitwick | 1602 | XXI | 1940 |
| Goldington | 1558 | XL | 1950 |
| Gravenhurst, Lower | 1602 | XIII | 1936 |
| Gravenhurst, Upper | 1567 | XIII | 1936 |
| Harlington | 1602 | XX | 1939 |
| Harrold | 1598 | XXXIV | 1946 |
| Hatley, Cockayne | 1602 | II | 1931 |
| Henlow | 1558 | XXVI | 1942 |
| Higham Gobion | 1614 | XIII | 1936 |
| Hockliffe | 1604 | XXXIII | 1946 |
| Holcote | 1605 | XXIX | 1944 |
| Houghton Conquest | 1539 | XLI | 1950 |
| Kempston | 1570 | XXXIX | 1949 |
| Knotting | 1592 | VII | 1933 |
| Leighton Buzzard | 1562 | XXXI-XXXIII | 1945-6 |
| Lidlington | 1560 | XXIX | 1944 |
| Maulden | 1558 | XXII | 1940 |
| Melchbourne | 1602 | VII | 1933 |
| Meppershall | 1602 | XXXVIII | 1948 |
| Millbrook | 1558 | XX | 1939 |
| Milton Bryan | 1559 | XXXVII | 1948 |
| Milton Ernest | 1538 | XI | 1935 |
| Northill | 1562 | XIII | 1936 |
| Oakley | 1560 | XVI | 1937 |
| Odell | 1602 | XI | 1935 |
| Pavenham | 1561 | IX | 1934 |
| Potsgrove | 1602 | XXXVII | 1948 |
| Pulloxhill | 1563 | XXII | 1940 |
| Renhold | 1602 | V | 1932 |
| Riseley | 1602 | XXVIII | 1943 |
| Roxton | 1602 | V | 1932 |
| Salford | 1558 | XXIX | 1944 |
| Sandy | 1538 | VI | 1933 |
| Sharnbrook | 1596 | XXIV | 1941 |
| Shelton | 1602 | VII | 1933 |
| Shillington | 1543 | XXXVI | 1947 |
| Souldrop | 1602 | VII | 1933 |
| Southill | 1538 | XII | 1936 |
| Stanbridge | 1560 | XXXIII | 1946 |
| Stevington | 1603 | IX | 1934 |
| Stondon, Upper | 1602 | XXVI | 1942 |
| Stotfold | 1559 | XXXVIII | 1948 |
| Streatley | 1602 | IV | 1932 |
| Sundon | 1569 | IV | 1932 |
| Sutton | 1538 | II | 1931 |
| Swineshead | 1549 | VII | 1933 |
| Tempsford | 1602 | XIX | 1939 |
| Thurleigh | 1562 | XXVIII | 1943 |
| Tilsworth | 1602 | XXXIII | 1946 |
| Tingrith | 1572 | XVII | 1938 |
| Toddington | 1540 | XXIII | 1941 |
| Warden, Old | 1576 | X | 1935 |
| Westoning | 1560 | XX | 1939 |
| Whipsnade | 1603 | XXV | 1942 |
| Willington | 1602 | X | 1935 |
| Woburn | 1558 | III | 1931 |
| Wrestlingworth | 1578 | II | 1931 |
| Yielden | 1602 | VII | 1933 |

Also included in the series:-

Vol. XIV. Bedfordshire Marriage Licences, 1747-1790.
Vol. XV. Bedfordshire Marriage Licences, 1791-1812; with an Appendix, 1578-1618.

NOTE ON THE 'BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS'.—This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry under the Canon of 1597. In Bedfordshire, where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received them. They are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for 1643-49 and various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford deposited in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 parishes the earliest extant volume of the original register begins after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts': (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible passages; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE EDITED COPY.—Until 1752 the legal year in England began on 25 March. The edited text retains this method.

# CONTENTS


| | page |
|---|---|
| TITLE PAGE | i |
| CONTENTS | iii |
| ABBREVIATIONS USED | iv |
| PREFACE | v |
| REGISTER OF MARSTON MORTEYNE (1602-1812) | |
| Introductory Note | vii |
| Baptisms | 1 |
| Marriages | 32 |
| Burials | 51 |
| Addenda and Corrigenda | 75 |
| Memoranda in Register | 75 |
| INDEX OF PERSONS | 77 |
| INDEX OF PLACES | 87 |
| INDEX OF SUBJECTE | 88 |
| INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS | 88 |
| MAP | (end of volume) |

# ABBREVIATIONS USED

## CHRISTIAN NAMES*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abr | Abraham | Jos | Joseph |
| Agn | Agnes | Kath | Katherine |
| Alex | Alexander | Lawr | Lawrence |
| Alf | Alfred | Leon | Leonard |
| And | Andrew | Lyd | Lydia |
| Ant | Anthony | Mgt | Margaret |
| Art | Arthur | Matth | Matthew |
| Barb | Barbara | Mich | Michael |
| Bart | Bartholomew | Nath | Nathaniel |
| Ben | Benjamin | Nic | Nicholas |
| Cath | Catherine | Pet | Peter |
| Chas | Charles | Philad | Philadelphia |
| Chris | Christopher | Phil | Philip |
| Dan | Daniel | Rach | Rachel |
| Deb | Deborah | Reb | Rebecca |
| Edm | Edmund | Reg | Reginald |
| Edw | Edward | Ric | Richard |
| Eliz | Elizabeth | Rob | Robert |
| Esth | Esther, Hester | Sam | Samuel |
| Geof | Geoffrey, Jeffery | Sar | Sarah |
| Geo | George | Sol | Solomon |
| Gilb | Gilbert | Ste | Stephen |
| Han | Hannah | Sus | Susan, Susanna |
| Hen | Henry | Tho | Thomas |
| Herb | Herbert | Tim | Timothy |
| Hum | Humphrey | Val | Valentine |
| Isb | Isabel | Walt | Walter |
| Jas | James | Wm | William |
| Jermh | Jeremiah | Zach | Zachariah |
| Jn | John | | |

## MONTHS

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JA | January | AP | April | JL | July | OC | October |
| FE | February | MY | May | AU | August | NO | November |
| MR | March | JN | June | SE | September | DE | December |

## COUNTIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bucks | Buckinghamshire | Hunts | Huntingdonshire |
| Cambs | Cambridgeshire | Midx | Middlesex |
| Herts | Hertfordshire | Northants | Northamptonshire |

## MISCELLANEOUS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| bap. | baptised | lic. | by licence |
| b. | born | mar. | married |
| B.T. | Bishop's Transcript [see p.iii] | p. | poor (pauper) |
| bur. | buried | priv. | privately (baptised) |
| decd. | deceased | s son of | |
| d. | daughter of | wid. | widow |
| husbdn. | husbandman | widr. | widower |
| inf. | infant | w | wife of |
| labr. | labourer | yeo. | yeoman |
| – | joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents "&") | | |

## MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial letter, e.g. in the register of Odell, (O) denotes "of the parish of Odell."

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each party lives, (ii) whether by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* Almost the same as those in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists)

# PREFACE

Owing to a number of difficulties which have been increasing during the past few years, I have reluctantly decided to discontinue the series with this volume. A map shewing the parishes dealt with in Volumes I to XLIV has been prepared and is included at the end of the volume. The series has covered 91 parishes — a little over two-thirds of the county. Those parishes the Registers of which are not available in Bedfordshire Parish Registers are easily recognisable in the map as they bear no volume number.

All the edited Bedfordshire Registers have been provided with indexes of places, subjects and occupations as well as of persons; these indexes should enable the student to attempt certain generalisations, at any rate, concerning this county: among the subjects for which the series furnishes a great amount of readily accessible material are population and other vital statistics such as longevity, the incidence of the plague, small-pox and the like, schools and schoolmasters, paupers and vagrants. Gypsies and negro servants are typical of the many minor subjects on which Parish Registers, when indexed, yield references which are otherwise too rare to warrent long searches. I shall always be glad to hear from researchers who may use the series for such non-genealogical investigations, addressed to me at the Essex Record Office, County Hall, Chelmsford. It is gratifying to know that these volumes have proved of considerable help to Mr. T.W.Bagshawe, F.S.A., who has just completed his great work on the History of Bedfordshire Trades and Occupations: to Mr.Bagshawe I owe so much for encouragement in continuing the series thus far.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers would have closed down in 1938, had it not been for my father, whose intense devotion to the series has led him to undertake the greater part of the work since that date, reducing my own responsibility to general editorial supervision and personal transcription of the more difficult periods and passages.

In announcing my decision to cease further issue of Register volumes, I wish to record my sincere gratitude to those who have assisted the work — to successive Archdeacons of Bedford, to the Clergy, to the County Records Committee of the County Council and more recently to the Pilgrim Trustees as well as to the private individuals who have generously made donations towards the cost of production, and to the staff of the County Record Office.

F.G.E.

November, 1953.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari44bedf

PARISH REGISTER
OF
MARSTON MORTEYNE
(1602 - 1812)

THE loss of the pre-Commonwealth Register would have left a serious gap in the genealogical material for Marston Morteyne had the "Bishop's Transcripts" from 1602 not been preserved. Once again, as for so many other Bedfordshire parishes, the contemporary annual transcripts, now included in the Archdeaconry Muniments in the County Record Office, form the sole record of baptisms, marriages and burials for nearly forty years at the beginning of the seventeenth century, and those for the Commonwealth period are also very helpful. When we are first able to use the original Register, in 1653, it is the illiterate chronicle of the civil registrar, Francis Cooper, not that of the rector.

The succession of the clergy during the middle of the century is more confusing than usual. Dr. Thomas Cookson, who was sequestered in 1647, was the subject of a complaint to the Committee for Plundered Ministers by John How "to whom the Rectorie of Marston is sequestred"; and Dr. Cookson and his son Thomas were enjoined to appear before the committee "to answere their contempt."[1] The identity of the Thomas Cookson whose children's births were registered in 1653 and 1655 is thus explained. The Register reveals, in the baptisms of 1658, that Richard Bedcott was then "minister." Philip Caton was instituted as rector in 1661/2. Earlier references to him as minister may possibly be accounted for by the fact that he made certain anachronistic additions to the entries of his own family in the Transcripts for 1652-60, all of which he wrote up in 1662, and to the Register, in which he recorded his valedictory blessing to the departed "Rumps" registrar. On the other hand, the deed of presentation of Philip Caton to the rectory of Marston Morteyne by Thomas Snagge, dated 3 Dec. 1661, makes no specific mention of the benefice being vacant.[2] If therefore it is assumed that Caton was indeed the minister in 1653-56 (see baptisms and burials), the explanation of Bedcott's appearance in 1658 must apparently be that Caton was ejected between 1656 and 1658, to return in 1662. These remarks qualify my editorial note (written earlier) in the Baptisms under 1657 (p.6).

The Marston Morteyne Registers rank rather below the average in the amount of detail they contain. The date of birth (as well as of baptism) is recorded during 1697 to 1727, but we would have preferred, instead, the inclusion of the mother's name which is omitted until 1717. The baptisms and marriages never supply the parishioners' occupations except for 1698-99 and the burials shed only sporadic illumination on this subject during five periods between 1653 and 1810. Irregular as it is, there is sufficient evidence to show that the parish was almost wholly engaged in agriculture and its kindred crafts. The reference in 1656 to the village carrier, so termed to distinguish him from his yeoman namesake, is a fairly early one.[3] Civil marriages are registered in 1653 and 1654 when the names of three well-known and active justices of the peace appear again. The Register does not refer to any plague deaths but in 1657 and 1658, years in which malaria was general and fatal, the number of families which lost two or more members is noticeable.

1 Beds.Notes and Queries, iii,171.

2 Lincoln Diocesan Archives (P.D. 1661/112), from information kindly supplied by Mrs.J.Varley,M.A.,Archivist, who adds this remark: "Very often in the 1661 deeds which are still catching up on the Civil War troubles the name of the last incumbent is not given but in all cases except this and one other deed there is definite reference to a vacancy. I wonder therefore if there is some suggestion that Caton was already there although perhaps hardly definite proof."

3 The even more numerous Odells in the adjacent parish of Cranfield were distinguished likewise (Beds. Par. Reg., xxvii, p.v).

The population of the parish apparently increased very slowly between 1602 and 1812: the evidence of the Register in this respect agrees with that of the Hearth Tax, 1671.[4]

As the Register is a somewhat meagre one, students are referred to the printed calendar of 138 deeds, etc. of this parish, 1506-1755, which includes a good deal of information about the Basterfields, the Manns, the Impeys, the Pearces and other well-established families.[5] There are also in print lengthy inventories of the household goods and stock of two substantial farmers (Thomas Pearce and Peter Clarke), whose deaths are recorded in the barest manner in 1617 and 1619.[6] For the most distinguished Marston family, the Snagges (Thomas Snagge was one of Bunyan's judges), the reader may consult a short article.[7] It is appropriate that the last footnote in my introductions to Bedfordshire Parish Registers should be to Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, edited by the distinguished county antiquary, F.A.Blaydes, who also compiled and published in 1890 that extraordinary book of extracts, 1538-1700, relating to the gentry selected from the Parish Registers of our County under the title of Genealogia Bedfordiensis.

Unusual christian names found in this Register include: Jacoment (1618), Essex (1738 and later), Phaana (1746 and later), Elkanah and Anah (both boys, 1764), Elioenai (1770, 1799), Athiel (1778), and Saving Simpkins (1796). In 1783 the curate notes that the surname Boxford was originally entered "in compliance with a vicious pronunciation prevailing in the parish," and amends it to Botsworth, which was the normal form in south-west Bedfordshire. Another example of the late corruption of the medieval Bedfordshire name of D'Albini into Halfpenny occurs in Marston Register (p.24); the introductory note to the preceding volume in this series cites other examples noted in earlier volumes.

The Marston Morteyne family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Axom (1614-1812), Bosworth (1603-1811), Cook (1613-1811), Cooper (1604-1802), Fowkes (1603-1797), Franklin (1602-1793), Hull (1611-1811), Mann 1602-1795), Saunders (1607-1812), Wheeler (1611-1811) and Woodcraft (1605-1798). Philip Caton, the rector, anticipating by three centuries the editing of his register, noted in 1668 another old-established family of much earlier origin: Thomas Bourne, the last of that name in Marston after 300 years' continuance.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 709, and in 1931 was 1064; its area is 4290 acres. The hamlets are Upper and Lower Shelton, Caulcott, Wood End and Marston Pillinge. The adjoining parishes are Wootton, Houghton Conquest, Millbrook, Lidlington and Cranfield.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

| Vol. | Baptisms | Marriages | Burials |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | 1653-56,1658-90 | 1653-56,1658-90 | 1653-1669 |
| II. | 1703-1751 | 1703-1751 | 1703-1751 |
| III. | 1752-1812 | 1752-1755 | 1752-1812 |
| IV. | | 1754-1785 | |
| V. | | 1785-1812 | |

There are no entries of Banns which are absent from the Marriages.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

| Baptisms | Marriages | Burials |
|---|---|---|
| 1602-31, 1634-35, 1638-40, 1652, 1690-1702 | 1602-31, 1634-35, 1638-40, 1652, 1657, 1691-1702 | 1602-31, 1634-35, 1638-40, 1652 1669-1681, 1683-1702 |

4 Lydia Marshall, Rural Population of Bedfordshire (Beds. Hist.Rec.Soc., xvi, 127).
5 Bedfordshire County Records, iii (1911).
6 F.G.Emmison, Jacobean Household Inventories (Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xx).
7 F.A.Blaydes, "Snagge Family" (Beds. Notes and Queries, ii, 1-15).

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

| Baptisms | Marriages | Burials |
|---|---|---|
| 1632-33, 1636-37, 1641-51, 1657 | 1632-33, 1636-37, 1641-51 | 1632-33, 1636-37, 1641-51, 1682 |

Arrangement of Entries

I. Mar.; Bap.; Bur. Burials to 1669 only.
II. Bap.,Mar.,Bur. to 1736; Mar.1736-38; Bap.& Bur.1737-40; Mar.1739-42; Bur.1741-42; Bap.1741-43; Bur.1742-44; Mar.1743-48; Bap.1744-46; Bur.1745-49; Bap.1747-50; Mar.1749-50; Bur.1750-51; Bap.1751.
III. Bap.,Mar.,Bur.(mixed) to 1755; Bap.& Bur (mixed) to 1812.

Other Parish Records

These comprise overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements), 1759-98, 1819-48, and poor law settlement papers, 1732-1843, all deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a final donation towards expenses from Dr.H.E.Stapleton, F.S.G., of Jersey, C.I., who has done so much in the past twenty years to encourage the production of this series.

# MARSTON MORTEYNE

## BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[The original Register begins in 1653; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which commence in 1602. These are, however, missing for the years 1632, 1633, 1636,1637 and also for the period 1641-51]

1602 AP28 Mich s Wm Parkines. AP28 Martha d Jas Lessett. JN6 Sus d Tho Sugar. JN6 Eliz d Tho Odell. JN28 Martha d Tho Gale. SE19 Mary d Wm Odell. OC20 Sus d Tho Doggett. SE15 Sam s Tho Smyth,gent. JA2 Hen s Jn Fraunck[l]yne. JA29 Eliz d Giles Taler. FE6 Ric s "Sachery" Mane. .. "Joone the base dafter of."* FE20 Mary d Jn Allyson. MR6 Jn s Tho Judde. MR11 Tho s Walt Mead. MR13 Lawr s Jn Dacon. MR13 Tho s Jn Tuckye. MR20 Geo s Geo Dickerman.

1603 MY25 Tho s Rob Odell. MY29 Tho s Jn Newman. JN13 Jn s Jn Odell. JN29 Tho s Tho Basterfeilde. JL3 Annis d Jn Bosworth. AU14 Kath d Hen Edwards. SE4 Rob s Alex Tattom. SE11 Ann d Jn Hunte. OC2 Raphe s Raphe Manninge. OC16 Tho s Tho Doggett,sen. NO2 Eliz d Jn Meade. NO6 Jas s Jas Licett. NO13 Jn s Jn Tayllor. MR17 Eliz d Tho Wolhedd. FE26 Mary d Ric Malcote. FE26 Mary d Jn Haukines.

1604 MY25 Ann d Pet Clarke. JL10 Eliz d Wm Odell. JL22 Rob s Rob Odell. JL29 Abr s Tho Dogget. AU19 Mgt d Tho Flane. AU20 Alice d Walt Meade. SE7 Rob s Roger Cost. DE2 Rob s Tho [?More]land. OC21 Joan d Tho Bosworth. DE9 Eliz d Jn Frankline. JA5 Tho s Tho Holland. JA6 Eliz d Francis Wolhead. FE24 Joan d Jn Coper.

1605 AP21 Dorothy d Raphe Maninge. MY7 Mgt d Tho Laye. MY7 Jane d Ric Malket. JN9 Alice d Jn Waller. JN23 Mary d Jn§ Pearce. JL21 Gilb s Tho Basterfeild. JL25 Jas s Tho Smith "person"[rector]. JL28 "Matha" d Wm Read. AU11 Tho s Wm Warde. AU18 Mary d Jn Bosworth. SE8 Mary d Tho Gall. SE15 Tho s Tho Finsson. SE22 Mary d Jn Newman. OC6 Tho s Giles Taler. OC6 Wm s Jn Mead. OC20 Mich s Mich Daye. OC8 "Juddie" d Jn Tokey. OC10 Wm s Jn Alison. OC24 Mary d Tho Stoks. DE15 Mary d Ric Man. DE18 Mary d "Zeakrie" Man. DE25 Rob s Jas Lissete. JA5 Gilb s Jn Deken. JA8 Eliz d Tho Honeylove. JA28 Jn s Jn Grassope. MR23 Mary d Wm Woodcrofte. MR23 Sus d Jn Hem(m)ington.

1606 MR25 Eliz d Rob Slowe. MR30 Annes d Tho Suger. AP6 Mary d "Hendrie" Edwardes. AP17 Eliz d "Elsie"** Tatam. MY25 Tho s Nic Briant. JN1 Tho s Tho Grimmant. JN4 Eliz d Wm Wolhead. AU17 Wm s Tho Smyth,gent. OC4 Mary d Jn Frankline. OC19 Mabel d Geo Crutch. JA28 Alice d Raphe Manninge. MR1 Jn s Wm Odell.

1607 JN21 Jn s Rob Lane. MY17 Joan d Gilb Stokes. JL12 Matth s Jn Bosworth. JL19 Gilb s Rob Odell. AU13 Ric s Ric [?Saunders],gent. AU23 Jn s Jn Bedcott. SE13 Agn reputed d of Tho Greene. SE20 Helen d Jn Tailer. SE27 Tho s Tho Hemmington. OC11 Tho & Kath s & d of Wm Carter. OC30 Eliz d Edm Jeffrey. NO22 Wm s Hen Coxe. NO22 Jn s Jn Mead. NO29 Tho s Tho Basterfeild. DE20 Ric s Ric Duncombe,gent. DE20 Eliz d Mich Daye. FE7 Jn s Tho Smythe,gent. FE21 Rob s Tho Stoks. FE28 Eliz d Jn Tailer. [The left hand side of the B.T for 1608 is decayed].

1608 .. .... Tho Morelande. AP13 .... Wm Gostweicke,gent. AP24 .... Wm Woodcrafte. MY1 .... Tho Dogget. MY1 .... Tho Woolled. MY6 .... Jn Farrow. MY15 .... Jas Lycett. MY15 .. s Tho Snagge. MY17 .... Jn Deacon. MY22 .... Wm Reade. MY28 .. s Jn Hawkins. JL10 .. s Tho Hollande. AU24 .. d Ste Stoaks. AU21 .... Rob Slowe. AU28 .. d Jn Oddell. SE18 .. s Zach Mann. OC2 .. d Jn Sherley. OC2 .... Jn Franckline. NO20 .. s Jn Newman. DE18 .. d Giles Tayler. JA29 .. s Nic Briante. MR8 .. s Tho Sugar. MR12 .. d Wm Carter.

* Interlined in the same hand. § For "Jn" read "Tho." ** For "Alexander", cf.SE4,1603.

1609 AP9 ..§ s Jn Bosworth. AP20 .. d Geo Creech,gent. AP23 .. d Wm Cowley. MY1 .. s Alex Tattame. JN9 Jn & Rob twins of Ant Smith,of Wootton. JL2 Frances d of Widow Alison. JL25 Ann d Tho Dogget. JL30 Oliver s Tho Smith,gent. SE17 Tho s Rob Morris alias Hanscombe. SE17 Ric s Geo Mercer. NO12 Jn s Jn Hunte alias Daye. DE26 Hen s Hen Bande. DE28 Eliz d Hen Edwards. JA21 Roger s Raphe Manninge. DE28 Mary d Tho Basterfeilde. FE4 Dorothy d Tho Griggs alias Barber. FE28 Joan d Jn Colliar. MR11 Rob s Wm Warde. JN7 Lucy d Tho Morris alias Hanscombe.x

1610 AP21 Mary d Raphe Hale. AP22 Joan d Rob Odell. MY20 Geo s Geo Crutch, gent. JN3 Mary d Wm Coaste. JN10 Joan d Tho Stokes. AU12 Rob s Raphe Smitton. AU26 Sus d Jn Meade. SE3 Amy d Rob Read. SE21 Ann d Ric Impie. SE23 Roger s Ste Stoks. OC7 Rob s Rob Stoks. OC7 Reb & Ann ds. of Jn Francklyn. OC7 Agn d Edw Tayler. OC28 Rob s Tho Morris alias Hanscombe. OC28 Geo s Tho Wolhed. NO11 Eliz d Hen Coxe. DE26 Eliz d Jn Higgins. JA1 Eliz d Gilb Stoks. JA27 Jn s Jn Haywood. FE3 Geo s Wm Woodcroofte. FE24 Francis s Tho Joyner,vagrant. MR17 Reb d Gilb Stoughton. MR24 Mary d Ric Slowe.

1611 MR26 Jane d Wm Gostwike,gent. AP24 Amy d Raph Hall. AP21 Jos s Jn Newman. AP21 Eliz d Jn Bedcott. AP21 Eliz d Rob Slowe. AP28 Ann d Edw Jeffrey. JA2 Ric s Jn Wheeler. JA2 Mgt d Jn Odell. JN23 Raphe s Zacharias Manne. JN30 Gilb s Jn Bosworth. JL21 Ann d Jn Tailer. SE21 Mary d Ric Basterfeild. SE22 Tho s Jn Cowper alias Ferrer. SE29 Ric s Wm Odell. NO1 Eliz d Jn Julian alias Tailer. NO3 Wm s Wm Carter. NO10 Tho s Tho Bosworth,jun. JA3 Jn s Jn Hull. JA26 Joan d Raph Harvy. JA26 Joan d Giles Tailer. FE16 Ric s Raph Manninge.

1612 AP30 ..§ d Jn Bedford. MY3 .. d Jeromy Taylor. MY30 .. s Jn Heyward. JN28 Eliz d Geo Mercer. JL12 Eliz d Tho Morland. JL19 Rob s Hen Bond. JL26 Eliz d Jn Hunt. AU29 Tho & Ric twins of Tho Impey. NO1 Wm & Eliz twins of Ralph Hale. NO15 Alice d Tho Stokes. DE6 Rob s Tho Griggs alias Barber. DE13 Alice d Hen Cocks. DE13 Ann d Jn Francklin. DE20 Tho s Ric Impy. JA31 Mgt d Edw Hurst. MR14 Annis d Tho Woollprice.

1613 AP1 Mgt d Nic Denton* AP2 Alice d Tho Morris,alias Hanscombe* AP11 Ann d Francis Hanscombe* ..§.... Stokes. AP18 ... .....feild. MY23 .. .... [?S]k[?inner],gent. .. .... Stoughton,gent. JL4 .... Odell,labr. JL18 .... labr. AU1 ... Alex Tattam. AU15 .... ...ton. AU15 .... SE5 .. d Ric Dawby. SE13 .... NO19 .. d Hen Edwards. DE26 .. s Hen Bond. DE28 .. d Ralph Smithen. FE6 Jn s Edw Tayler. MR20 .. s Ralph Hale.

1614 MY22 Ric s Wm Basterfeld. JN26 Sus d Rob Axim. AU7 Reb d Jn Bedcot. AU14 Edw s Edw Saunders. AU21 Joan d Jn Wheeler. SE4 Ric s Rob Odell. SE25 Geoff s Wm Kilpin. OC2 Mary d Ste Odell. NO27 Jn s Edw Taylor. NO11 Joan d Jn Francklin. NO11 Eliz d Ralph Manning. JA29 Mary d Wm Odell. MR12 Agn d Wm Carter.

1615 AP11 Ric s Jn Odell. AP16 Tho s Rob Parrin. AP27 Ste s Ste Stoockes. AP30 Eliz d Tho Stoakes. MY28 Wm s Gilb Stoughton. MY28 Mary d Pet Moverly. AU13 Sibilla d Tho Griggs alias Barbar. AU14 Frances d Jn Numan. SE17 Tho s Wm Swift. SE24 Eliz d Rafe Hale. OC22 Jn s Nic Birdeseye. NO5 Judith d Francis Morris. DE10 Jn s Jn Skinner. DE24 Wm s Ric Impye. DE25 Ellen d Mistris Eliz Saunders. JA8 Joan d Tho Wolled. FE12 Jn s Tho Morris. FE12 Jn s Tho Cooper. FE19 Ann d Edw Hurst. MR3 Frances d Gilb Stoakes. MR10 Ric s Tho Collyar.

1616 AP14 Jn s Rob Purriar. AP27 Ric s Pet Theede. MY5 Eliz d Wm Woodcraft. AP20 Tho s Tho Clarke. MY20 Sus d Jn Meade"in the feild." JN3 Matth s Tho Fowkes. JN23 Alice d Geoff Gale. AU12 Jn s Gilb Stoughton. SE3 Jn s Jn Bedcott. SE22 Ric s Godfrey Webbe. OC6 Wm s Wm Basterfeild. NO19 Helen d Rob Axim. NO24 Tho s Jn Wheeler. DE22 Eliz d Wm Gillman. JA1 Ric s Ste Odell. JA6 Matthias s Jn Franklyne. JA28 Tho s Wm Gost-

§ The left hand side of the B.T.is decayed. x Omitted after MY1.
* The first three entries for 1613 are from the B.T.for 1612.

1616 wicke,gent. FE2 Rob s Rob Reade. FE23 Eliz d of Eliz Jackson,widow and
[ctd] vagrant. MR5 Jn s Nic Bryan.
1617 AP7 Tho s Ric Basterfeild. AP17 Ric s Tho Smith,gent. MY17 Rob s Ste Stokes. JL6 Jn s Jn Wheeler. JL13 Agn d Wm Swifte. JL25 Tho s Tho Barber alias Griggs. AU17 Ann d Jn Launder. AU24 Sus d Jn Flawne. OC5 Sar d Jn Hunt. JA25 Tho s Geo Maser. FE15 Dorothy d Jn Mead. MR1 Pet s Jn Clarke. MR22 Hum s Jn Chalkly. FE23 Tho s Tho Burte.
1618 AP12 Mary d Jn Hayward. AP19 Jn s Rob Parill. AP30 Mary d Ric Hawkins. MY1 Tho s Geo Impey. MY3 Alice d Giles Tayler. JN7 Ric s Tho Foukes. JL19 Mary d Wm Hathorne. AU2 Tho s Ste Stookes. AU2 Jn s Wm Woodcraft. OC4 Rob s Godfrey Weebe. OC25 Frances d Nic Burdseie. NO22 Tho s Raph Hale. DE17 Agn d Wm Gillman. DE20 Wm s Tho Barbor alias Grigges. DE20 Sar d Jn Odell. JA10 Alice d Rob Puryer. JA17 "Jacchament" d Ric Colman. JA24 Wm s Gilb Stoughton. FE21 Jn s Nic Loxley. FE25 Eliz d Wm Gostwicke,gent. FE28 Reb d Tho Basterfeild. FE28 Rob s Rob Axim. FE28 Jn s Raph Manninge. MR21 Ric s Geo Hunt.
1619 MY2 Sus d Jn Okes. JN12 Joan d Ric Suger. JN12 Tho s Ste Odell. JL11 Ann d Wm Bourne. OC24 Frances d Jn Mead. OC31 Ric s Ric Impye. NO1 Eliz Short,vagrant. NO21 Jn s Tho Balles. NO23 Mary d Wm Swifte. DE12 Lawr s Jn Lander. DE19 Esth d Jn North. JA2 Janit* d Tho Collyer. JA6 Tho s Pet Theed. JA30 Jn s Jn Fourd. FE13 Martha d Jn Chokley. MR5 Eliz d Ric Baster-field. MR19 Tho s Chris Phesant. MR19 Jn s Jn Wheeler.
1620 AP23 Sus d Tho Cowley. AP23 Zachary s Wm Woodcraft. JN4 Eliz d Hen Dauby. JN18 Ric s Tho Morris. JL8 Art s Tho Savidge,gent. JL23 Ric s Geo Impey. AU13 Eliz d Jn Chevell. AU13 Eliz d Jn Asledon. AU28 Rob s Jn Woodcraft. SE3 Edw s Edw Cooper. SE10 Ric s Jn Bedcote. OC8 Jn s Silvester Doggete. DE10 Agn d Rob Eames. DE17 Tho s Tho [?S]toks. JA7 Jn s Godfrey Webbe. JA7 Rob s Rob Perritt. JA11 Joan d Jn Wolhed. JA14 Ric s Wm Hathorne. JA21 Rob s Wm Borne. JA27 Mary d Rob Axsum. FE2 Wm s Nic Birdsey. FE13 Chas s Wm Gostwicke,gent. FE18 Wm s Giles Taylor. FE25 Mary d Gilb Stoughton. FE25 Frances d Edw Hust.
1621 AP22 Eliz d Giles Isaac. MY13 Mary d Tho Foukes. JN3 Mary d Ste Stoookes. JN17 Eliz d Jn Oakes. JL1 Mary d Wm Gylman. JL22 Jn s Jn Odle, labr. AU5 Wm s Jn Newman. AU19 Geo s Geo Hunt. AU19 Lawr s Pet Theede. AU26 Eliz d Hen Hollan. SE2 Hen s Geo Measer. SE30 "Matthie" d Tho Cooper. SE30 Ann d Jn Ford. NO4 Tho s Tho Morrice. NO4 Joan d Jn Assleden. NO18 Wm s Jn Webb. FE3 Alice d Ric Gregorye. MR3 Ann d Rob Puryer.
1622 AP7 Eliz d Jn Lander. AP21 Kath d Chris Fesant. MY19 Tho s Tho Balles. JN9 Alice d Ric Basterfeild. AU4 Agn d Mr Raphe Snagge. AU11 Tho s Roger Pearce. AU11 Jn s Tho Bosworth. AU11 Rob s Rob Eames. AU18 Wm s Wm Borne. SE1 Ric s Jn Everet. SE8 Jn s Ric Impye. SE29 Jn s Jn Farrer. SE29 Ann d Ric Sugar. OC6 Wm s Jn Bedcott. OC13 Joan d Jn North. NO1 Wm s Edw Judd. NO24 Judith d Jn Meade. DE25 Hen s Hen Dawbye. DE25 Ann d Jn Odle. DE26 Ric s Tho Basterfeild. DE26 Jn s Wm Swifte. DE29 Joan d Jn Oakes. JA7 Tho s Gilb Stoughton. JA12 Agn d Ric Gregory. FE2 Eliz d Raph Smytton. FE16 Jn s Geo Impy. FE21 Wm s Wm Fennall. FE23 Mary d Tho Birt. MR16 Martha d Edw Hust. MR16 Sus d Wm Collyer.
1623 AP20 Ric s Ric Morton. MY25 Eliz d Silvester Dogget. JN2 Mary d Mr Wm Gostwicke. AU24 Bridget d Chas Rogers. AU21 Agn d Jn Heward. SE14 Jn s Geo Clarke. SE25 Tho s Jho Bosworth,jun. OC12 Chris s Chris Phesant. OC12 Zach s Tho Fowkes. NO2 Wm s Jn Bedcott. NO16 Ann d Jn Tayler,jun. NO29 Jn s Geo Hunt. JA4 Ric s Jn Wheeler. FE22 Ann d Tho Morris. FE22 Eliz d Jn Forde. FE23 Jn s Jn Assledon. FE7 Jn s Pet Haire.
1624 AP4 Rob s Matth Baker. AP18 Wm s Wm Gillman. AP19 Kath & Eliz ds.of Wm Hathern. JN6 Hen s Hen Halland. JN20 Wm s Ste Odell. JL8 Mary d Wm Gostwicke,gent. JN20 Tho s Tho Cookson,parson. SE26 Wm s Jn Odell,sen.

* Written above "Jane" struck through in a different hand.

1624 OC17 Eliz d Ric Sugar. OC30 Reb d Jn Oakes. NO14 Frances d Jn Farrer
[ctd.] alias Cooper. DE12 Roger s Roger Perce. DE27 Matth s Rob Puryar.
DE31 Jn s Jn Whyte. JA1 Tho s Jn Odell,labr. JA30 Mary d Geo Clarke.
JA31 Francis s Sir Tho Savige,knight. FE17 Eliz d Rob Mead. MR6 Ric s
Rob Parille. MR6 Mary d Ric Impey. MR20 Tho s Hen Dabye. MR20 Tho s
Ric Morton.

1625 MR27 Jn s Jn Everett. AP14 Joan d Pet Thedd. MY22 Mary d Wm Bowrne.
JL12 Jn s Tho Bosworth. JL12 Francis s Ant Moulder. JL19 Wm s Tho Bal-
les. JL26 Jn s Jn Odell. JL17 Jn s Wm Basterfield. JL31 David s David
Robinson. SE8 Hen s Hen Hill. SE26 Tho s Wm Fennall. OC9 Wm s Wm
Woolhead. NO26 Francis s Francis Hickes. JA1 Eliz d Ric Gregory.

1626 AP2 Martha d Jn Foorde. AP25 Jane d Jn Wheeler. MY7 Ann d Jn Tatham.
JN21 Martha d Geo Impey. JL9 Ric s Jn Bedcott. JL23 Eliz d Chas Rogers.
AU27 Jesse d Jermh Love. SE20 Eliz d Hugh Wright. SE24 Geo s Geo Clark.
SE24 Jn s Tho Foukes. OC8 Tho s Jn Asleden. OC29 Geo s Geo Hunt. NO12
Ric s Ric Sugar. NO26 Rob s Ric Basterfield. NO26 Eliz d Hen Hulland.
DE3 Wm s Jn Bosworth. DE4 Jn s Jn Okes. FE2 Sar d Wm Meade.

1627 AP8 Eliz d Godfrey Webb. AP25 Rob s Jn Warde. MY27 Ann d Ric Townsend.
JN3 Eliz supposed d of Hen Edwards. JN3 Joan d Wm Bowrne. JN22 Jn s
Ric Morton. JN22 Pet s the same Ric Morton. JN30 Tho s Wm Hathorne.
AU12 Ric s Ric Smith. SE30 Jn s Jn Moreland. OC10 Geo s Gilb Stoughton.
OC21 Ric s Hen Dawbye. OC21 Wm s Tho Fennall. NO7 Francis s Francis
Farrer. NO18 Wm s Geo Hunt. DE6 Jane d Jos Walter. DE16 Ann d Wm
Woolheade. FE2 Alice d Francis Hicks. FE10 Jn s Jn Keenes. FE17 Ric
s Jn Meade. FE24 Jn s Jn Tayler. MR2 Jn s David Robinson. MR9 Jn s
Roger Pearce. MR23 Edw s Edw Hawkins.

1628 AP20 Jn s Hen Reynolds. MY7 Ann d Tho Fowkes. JN1 Ann d Wm Meade.
JN16 Ann d Wm Wheeler. AU13 Eliz d Rob Meade. AU29 Geo s Jn Odell.
AU31 Ann d Pet Clark. AU31 Eliz d Jn Tatham. SE14 Tho s Matth Fountaine.
OC12 Ric s Jn Odell,of West Street. OC19 Hen s Hen Franklin,late of Lid-
lington. OC19 Rob s Wm Gilman. NO23 Ann d Silvester Doggett. NO23 Ann
d Tho Fennall. DE21 Wm s Jn Cooper alias Farrer. DE21 Dorothy d Tho
Balls. DE25 Ric s Sam Butler. DE28 Jn s Wm Bourne. JA3 Tho s Jn Bos-
worth. JA23 Ann d Matth Baker. FE22 Geo s Geo Impey. FE22 Tho s Wm
Fennall. MR22 Mary d Jn Everatt.

[The left hand side of the B.T.for 1629 is decayed]

1629 .. .... (?Walter) Deyntrey. .. .... Edw Hill. .. .... Paul (?Asleden).
.. .... Ruffed. .. .... Giles Ventris. .. .... Woodcroft. .. .... s
Jn Odell. .. .... Ric Cole. .. .... Ant Molder. .. .... d Chas Rogers.
.. .... Geo Clerke. .. .... Jn Warde. .. .... Jn Dance. .. .... d
Geoff Riseley. .. .... s Francis Farrer. .. Mary d Ric Basterfield.
OC22 Joan d Gilb Stoughton. OC25 .. s Hen Saurmon. NO22 Matth s Matth
Fountaine. NO23 .... Hen Dawby. DE24 Tho s Jn Eastwood. JA- Ric s Ric
Hayward. JA17 Ann d Wm Hathorne. FE6 Jas s Edw Hawkins. FE8 Wm s Wm
Warde. FE14 Ric s Hen Reynolds. FE21 Rob s Hen Peck. MR14 Mary d Tho
Fowks. MR19 Eliz d Wm Woolhead.

1630 AP11 Wm s Godfrey Webb. AP11 Wm s David Robinson. AP18 Tho s Ralph
Smitten. MY5 [blank] d Hen Hulland. MY9 Jn s Ant Dowse "of Lond."
MY23 Rob s Jn Moreland. JN13 Wm s Tho Cowley. JN20 Eliz d Tho Fennall.
JL11 Jane d Roger Pearse. AU29 Francis s Geo Hunt. OC28 Wm s Wm Atwood.
NO1 Jermh s Wm Meade. NO16 Alice d Tho Rufhead. DE21 Ric & Walt sons
of Edw Sutton. JA6 Jn s Jn Odell. JA16 Tho s Edw Hill. JA23 Helen d
Wm Warde. FE2 Hen s Tho Cox. FE27 Dorothy d Edw Honnour. FE27 Rob s
Jn Odell.

1631 AP3 Mary d Wm Woodcroft. AP10 Mary d Francis Hickes. AP17 Jn s Wm Meade,
of Pilling. MY1 Geo s Jn Bosworth. AU9 Tho s Tho Devotion. AU24 Reb d
Jn Wolhead. AU28 Jn s Tho Newman. SE4 Alice d Geo Impey. OC9 Mary d
Francis Farrer alias Cooper. NO17 Ric & Tho sons of Rob Evans. JA1 Eliz
d Wm Bowrne.§ FE15 Jn s Edw Sutton. FE15 Jn s Jn Tatham. FE19 Eliz d

§ This entry is marked "buried" but included in the Baptisms.

1631 Ric Hayward. FE26 Sus d Silvester Dogget. MR4 Matth s Hen Reynolds.
[ctd] MR18 Tho s Wm Atwood. MR23 Ann d Simon Barfoote.
1632 & 1633 [The B.T.are missing for these years]
1634 MR30 Eliz d Rob Licett. AP27 Eliz d Ric Man. AP27 Mary d Francis Farrer. JN1 Jn s Tho Flane. JN22 Alice d Geo Woolhead. JL13 Wm s Jn Odell. JL20 Ann d Ric Impey. JL25 Sus d Hen Halland. AU3 Joan d Simon Barford. AU10 Jane d Jn Odell. SE1 Ann d Jn Frankline. SE20 Paul s Paul Asselden. OC12 Ann d Jn Mumford. NO2 Eliz d Francis Hix. NO9 Judith d Tho Lane. NO9 Jn s Wm Atwood. NO9 Tho s Godfrey Webb. NO30 Sus d Edw Honnor. AU26 Jn s Ric Beamon. DE28 Alice d Em Woodcraft. JA14 Martha d Wm Woolhead. FE1 Eliz d Wm Webb. FE2 Mary d Edw Bennet. FE6 Ric s Ric Wheeler. FE8 Ruth d Tho Fullar. FE8 Matth s Hen Peck. FE22 Judith d Tho Finnall. MR1 Eliz d Jn Woolhead. MR1 Dan s Hen Rennolds. MR15 Francis s Jn Tottenham. MR20 Alice d Tho Holland.
1635 MR25 Mary d Silvester Dogget. JL16 Eliz d Rob Basterfeild. AU9 Jn s Jn Bosworth. AU9 Isb d Edw Hawkins. AU13 Geo s Wm Gostwick,gent. AU16 Eliz d Tho Newman. AU22 Alice d Ant Molder. AU30 Hen s Jn Lane SE6 Mgt d Rob Licett. OC11 Tho s Edw Hust. OC11 Tho s Tho Roughead. OC18 Rob s Jn Odell,of"Pillindge." NO3 Mary d David Robinson. DE13 Jn s Ric Haward. DE13 Francis s Jn Cox. DE25 Jn s Jn Reynold. DE25 Mary d Jn Odell. DE25 Rob & Edw sons of Rob Evans. JA6 Eliz d Lewis Bourne. JA24 Ric s Ric Man. JA24 Ric s Wm Bosworth. JA30 Eliz d Jn Moland. JA30 Mary d Jn Farrer. FE28 Tho s Geo Woolheade.
1636 & 1637 [The B.T.are missing for these years]
1638 MR26§.... MR28 .. .... Eliz Dawby. AP5 .. .... Elizab: his wife. AP29 .. .... & Mary his wife. MY2 .. .... his wife. MY6 .. .... MY24 .. .... & Sus his wife. MY27 .. .... Elizab: his wife. MY29 .. .... Alice his wife. JN17 .. .... JN24 .. .... Finnall. JL8 .. .... Wolhead,jun. JL29 .. .... and Eliz his wife. AU9 .. Hale & Judith his wife. SE2 .. .... Cooper alias Farrer. SE20 .. .... Stoakes. NO11 .. .... Edw Stoakes. DE2 .. .... Francklin. DE14 .. ,,,, of Wm Bowrne. JA13 .. d of Jn Parrill. FE17 .. .... Wm Webbe. MR17 .. d of Francis Cooke.
1639 MY12 Matth s Edw Honour. MY12 Tho s Tho Hocket. MY12 Jn s Jn Tottenham. MY12 Eliz d Ric Wheeler. JN3 Tho s Jn Odell,jun. JN15 Tho s Tho Franklane. JL14 Edw s Tho Lane, JL21 Reb d Gilb Stoughton,jun. JL26 Wm s Jn Molande. AU4 Jn s Jn Odell. AU26 Tho s Tho Beckforde. AU30 Eliz d Jn Odell,sen. AU30 Eliz d Wm Wheeler. SE14 Hum s Tho Fullar. SE14 Eliz d Francis Farrer. SE29 Tho s Jn Cox. OC21 Hen s Tho Diar. OC23 Eliz d Matth Bosworth. NO3 Eliz d Godfrey Webbe. NO3 Mary d Ric Coale. NO18 Mary d Wm Gostwyke,gent. DE11 Jn s Simon Barford. JA12 Sus d Edw Bennet. DE23 Mary d Rob Licet. FE1 Reb d Tho Basterfeild,jun. FE9 Tho s Tho Finnall. MR8 Martha d Ric Chapman.
1640 MR25 Dorothy d Edw Sutton. AP26 Jn s Wm Allison. MY1 Eliz d Tho Parrill. MY25 Sar d Ric Impey. JN1 Jas s Ric Haward. AU2 Tho s Ant Molder. AU17 Eliz d Wm Basterfeild. OC10 Hen s Tho Ruffed. OC11 Jas s Hen Holland. OC18 Wm s Tho Hocket. OC20 Eliz d Roger Stoakes. OC25 Eliz d Ric Man. NO30 Jn s Jn Parrill. DE20 Ann d Geo Wodhead* JA10 Ric s Jn Moland. JA10 Ann d Edw Flint. JA24 Edw s Edw Hawkins. JA31 Simon s Tho Newman. FE2 Alice d Edw Stoakes. FE25 Jn s Wm Gostwyke,gent. MR6 Sar d Tho Diar. MR13 Gilb s Gilb Stoughton. MR14 Jn supposed s of Sam Newbone. JA31 Jn supposed s of Jn Samuell,of [?Gt.] Barford.
1641-51 [The "Bishop's Transcripts" for this period are missing]
1652 MY23 Martha d Matth Hawthorne. MY30 Eliz d Tho Balls. OC14 Joshua s Jn Tisome. OC27 Mary d Jn Odle.

§ The left hand side of the B.T.of 1638 is decayed.
* For "Wodhead" read "Woolhead."

[VOLUME I. 1653 - 1690]

[In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births (instead of Baptisms) are registered]

1653 "Robert ye son of Thomas Basterfeild born Aug:4th 1653."§
DE5 Mary d Tho Martin.* DE18 Rob s Rob Pedder. JA27 Wm s Jn Odell.
FE16 Agn d Ric Suger[Sugar-T.]. MR4 Ellen d Tho Cuxson[Cookson-T.].
1654 MR27 Jn s Jn Willmoth[Willmott-T.].* AP4 Dorothy d Phil Caton [minister†].
MY3 Hen s Nic Frise [Price-T.]* MY30 Matth s Jos Peder [Pedder-T.].
—* Tho s Tho Millard†† JN25 Tho s Wm Parkins. JL8 The s of Lawr Martin††
JL30 Sar d Hen Baker.* AU6 Mary d Jn Cooper "of the feelde." AU23 Sar d Rob Gillman. AU3[AU30-T.] Tho s Jn Allinn[Allin-T.].* SE21 Jn s Leon Wilmoth[Wilmott-T.]. OC24 Ann d Rob Axsom[Axom-T.]. NO12 Jn s Jn Peerce [Perse-T.]. NO12 Wm s Wm Web ,of Churchend. FE4 Jn s Rob Litherland[Letherland-T.]. FE19 Mary d Tho Balls. MR11 Hen d Jn Hanger. MR15 "Urslee" d Tho Pullee[Pulley-T.]. MR22 Francis s Hen Waters. MR24 Ruth d Jn Odell.
DE11 Eliz d Tho Crane††
1655 MR25[MR26-T.] Hen & Tho sons of Tho Dalbee[Dauly-T.]* MR29 Eliz d Jn Tayler.
MR25 Eliz d Wm Impee†† AP19 Ric s Rob Parrill. AP21 Mary d Wm Web,of Shelton. AU1 Mary d Wm Wolhead[Woolhead-T.]. AU12 Ric s Lawr Martin.
AU23 Jos s Tho Alline. SE17 Jn s Tho Basterfeld. DE18 Tho[Jn-T.] s Jn Cooper "in the feelde." DE23 Dorothy d Mr Tho Cuxson[Cookson-T.]. JA6 Jn s Jn Odell "of the Chapill." JA6 Wm s Wm Cotton†† JA17 Ric s Wm Web,of Church End.
[The nine following births, including that of AP11,1656, are omitted from the Bishop's Transcript for 1655-56]

AP25 Frances d Gilb Tompkins. NO2 A son of Tho Edwards. FE11 A son of Mich Beale. AU23 Joan d Giles Venters. OC13 Ann d Tho Aseldon. NC24 Eliz d Wm Wottons§§ DE9 Jas s Walt Sandders. MR23 Mary d Rob Baker.
1656 AP11 Rob s Wm Parkins. MY31 Rob s Rob Basterfeld* JN7 Wm s Wm Odell, the miller. JN20 Mary d Jn Cooper "of Wodend." JN27 Jn s Rob Ward.
AP20 Mary d Jn Phillips. JL1 Ann d Jn Pearce[Perse-T.]. JL8 Sar d Tho Martin. JL24 Tho s Jn Doggett. SE5 Jn s Jn Willemoth[Wilmott-T.]. OC8 Tho s Tho Dalbee[Dauly-T.]. OC28 A son of Tho Finnall†† NO2 Mary d Tho Whelerr†† NO13 Jn s Sam Whether. NC24 Geo s Geo Edwards. JA8 Mary d Wm Web,of Church end. Jn s Jn Topham "haberdasher of London was boarne January 13 & baptized the 26th." FE11 A son of Jn Bennets†† FE1 Joan d Edw Eveans[Evans-T.]. FE23 Francis s Francis Hix. FE11 A son of Jn Benits** JA1 Mary d Wm Webe,~~of Wm Webe~~,of Church end**
[The illiterate entries of the civil "register" end here]
"Far[e] well Rumps Register" [in the handwriting of Philip Caton : see note under 1657].

[There are no entries for 1657 in the original Register except that of MR30, and there are none in the Bishop's Transcripts for 1657-58 except those of MR27 and MR30. Baptisms (instead of Births) are resumed with the entry of MR30 and the original Register from that entry onwards is in the handwriting of Philip Caton, rector from 1661, who must have entered the pre-1661 entries subsequently. The Bishop's Transcripts from 1652 to 1660 are in Caton's hand and all are signed by "Philip Caton rector John Newman Jeremiah Bosworth Churchwardens." Richard Bedcott "minister" (cf.Baptisms,1658,AP30) preceded Caton and became vicar of Goldington in 1663]
1657 [MR27 Mary d Wm Webb "borne"†] MR30 Ann d of Ann Heward "bapt:"
1658 AP6 Wm s Tho Finnall. AP17 Tho s Jn Dogget. AP30 Sar d Ric Bedcott,minister. JN19 Alice d Jn Odle [Odell-T.]. OC10 Sar d Rob Pedder. OC18 Mary

§ Written on an otherwise blank page between the entries of Marriages & Births.
* Entered "bapt." in B.T.,other entries not so marked are given "borne."
† Occurs in B.T.only. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. §§ Written in the margin. ** Repeats earlier entry. * The date is omitted.

1658 & Ann ds.of Hen Baker. JA14 Ann d Jn Benton. FE6 Nic s Nic Hardinge.
[ctd] MR6 Jn s Tho Daubie.
1659 AP22[MR22-T.] Tho s of Widow Allin. MY10 Ann d Rob Basterfeild. JL24 Wm s Sam Wheeler. SE12 Luke s Tho Pryor. OC2 Geo s Tho Edwards. OC8 Tho s Tho Bushby. NO16 Jn s Jn Bennet. NO26 Eliz d Jn Philips. DE5 Hen s Wm Wollhead[Woolhead-T.]. DE7 Wm s Tho Bosiard[Bossard-T.]. DE10 Mary d Jn Wilmet[Wilmott-T.]. DE17 Paul s Tho Asselden. DE28 Ann d Hen Baker. FE18 Wm s Tho Woolhead. FE25 Francis s Francis Cooper. MR3 Jn s Rob Parrill. MR6 Tho s"Gerrall"Franklin. MR15 Roger s Jn Peirce[Perse-T.].
1660 AP23 Eliz d Ric Sugar. MY14 Jn s Tho Basterfield. AP27 Mary d Ric Stratten. MY31[MY30-T.] Joshua s Jn Taylor. JN3 Mary d Jn Allen. JN26 Jn & Rob children of Hen Waters. JL8 Eliz d Nic Hardinge. AU30 Eliz d Rob Baskervile[Basterfield-T.]. SE1 Jn s Wm Odle[Odell-T.]. SE7 Eliz d Wm Parkins. OC7 Jn s Jn Odle[Odell-T.]. DE7 Sus d Tho Greenwood. OC23 Eliz d Jn Cooper. DE9 Jane d Tho Odle[Odell-T.]. DE24 Eliz d Tho Bourne. JA20 Sar* d Jn Parrill. FE17 Ric s Jn Doggett. FE26 Ann d Joshua Pedder. MR17 Eliz d Jermh Bossard.
1661 MR30 Jn s Wm Taylor. AP22 Rob d Tho Prior. MY5 Wm s Rob Woodcroft. JL10 Eliz d Jn Risly. JL11 [blank] s Wm Odle. JL13 Mich s Tho Finnall. SE7 Jas s Wm Sansum. SE17 Grace d Sam Wheler. SE26 Eliz d Roger Sanders. OC15 Ann d Gerrard Franklin. NO16 Mary d Tho Asselden. NO18 Mary d Jn Willmett. DE6 Mary d Wm Wotton. DE8 Agn d Tho Bossard. DE20 Jn s Jn Odle. DE30 Tho s Tho Martin. JA12 Mary d Jn Benton. JA14 Francis s Geo Phygeon. JA30 Ann d Francis Hicks. FE9 Wm s Tho Bourne. MR16 Eliz d Jn Greene.
1662 AP4 Geo s Geo Wotton. MY10 Ann d David Robinson. JL27 Ric s Tho Edwards. AU22 Tho s Tho Crane. AU29 Phil s Tho Crowly. SE24 Mary d Mich Beale. SE30 Jn s Wm Bedcott. OC3 Tho & Mary children of Tho Pully. OC29 Sar d Ric Sugar. NO22 Mary d Ric Heward. FE11 Sar d Roger Sanders. FE15 Ellen d Jn Bennet. MR8 Tho s of Widow Woolhead. MR18 Eliz d Ric Flint.
1663 AP13 Edw s Edw Odell. MY6 Tho s Wm Webb. MY24 Mary d Wm Tayler. MY29 Wm s Ric Wotton. JL14 Tho s Rob Basterfeild. AU6 Gerrard s Gerrard Franklin. AU10 Jn s Jn Taylor. AU11 Wm s Geo Wotton. AU11 Tho s Tho Finnall. SE29 Alice d Ric Wheler. OC21 Mary d Jn Cooper. NO17 "Edee" d Tho Bourne. JA30 Sar d Jn Woodcroft. JA31 Jane d David Robinson. FE13 Mary d Wm Sansome. MR9 Jn s Tho Martin. MR14 Ann d Jn Odell. MR23 Jn s Tho Boseard[Bossard-T.].
1664 MR28 Eliz d Wm Townsend. AP1 Jos s Jn Risly. AP12 Dorothy d Jn Impy. AP20 Sus d Roger Sanders. MY3 Eliz d Tho Perse. MY14 Jn s Jn Tattam. MY14 Sar d Tho Pully. JN1 Mgt d Jn Webb. JN1 Hen s Geo Gipson. JN25 Jn s Jn Greene. JN30 Constance d Tho Crawly. AU22 Edw s Tho Parkinson. OC3 Wm s Gerrard Franklin. FE8 Rob s Chas Norman. FE19 Mgt d Jn Heward. MR5 Sar d Jn Botsford. MR23 Eliz d Rob Moreland[Morland-T.].
1665 MR26 Jn s Tho Crane [labr†]. AP4 Jn s Tho Caton. AP25 Eliz & Sar ds.of Hen Hill. AP26 Tho s Tho Perse. MY2 Mary d Tho Bourne. MY4 Tho s Tho Bossard. MY31 Ric s Roger Sanders. JN25 Mary d Wm Townsend. JL19 Wm s Wm Bedcott. AU11 Eliz d Jn Dogget. AU23 Mary d Sam Wheler. SE11 Wm s Jn Woodcroft. SE29 Ric s Pet Theede. NO8 Jermh s Nic Hardinge. DE10 Pet s Ric Stratten. FE3 Ann d Jn Parrill. FE17 Eliz d Wm Taylor. FE18 Jn s Ric Flint. MR11 Ann d Jeremy Bossard.
1666§ [?Edw] s Jn Greene†† AP22 "Edee" d Tho Martin. MY8 Eliz d Tho Hubbins. MY13 Mary d Jn Webb. JL10 Edw s Jn Bennet. JL11 Mary d Geo Wotton. JL20 Sar d Tho Bourne. AU26 Sar d Wm Sansome. SE8 Mary d Jn Heward. SE9 Wm s Wm Gardiner. OC2 Mary d Rob Baskervile. NO3 Mary d Ric Wotton. DE31 Mgt bastard d of Nathan Heward & Mary Licet. NO24 Jn s Gerrard Franklin. FE7 Cath d Jn Allin. FE27 Hen s Hen Hill. FE27 Mary d Rob Moreland. MR24 Mary d Jn Bossard††
1667 MY10 Geo s Geo Phydgin. JN4 Sar d Wm Bedcott. JN5 Geo s Roger Sanders.

* From the B.T.,illegible in Register. † Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted:AP13.
†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1667 JN9 Mary d Jn Parrill. JN25 Eliz d Tho Impy. JL28 Jn s Simon Atkins.
[ctd.] JL28 Rob s Tho Finnall. SE21 Jermh s Tho Asselden. OC16 Reb d Ric Sugar. OC29 Jn s of Widow Woodcroft. NO27 Wm s Tho Bourne. DE21 Tho s Wm Warren. JA31 Sar d Ric Ouselcroft. MR7 Chris s Chris Maudlin. MR8 Sar d Tho Bossard. MR16 Mary d Wm Webb.

1668 MR26 Eliz d Geo Wootton. MY16 Wm & Sar children of Tho Crane. MY19 Jn s Tho Keynes. JN15 Eliz d Tho Basterfeild. JL6 Jn s Tho Moreland. JL19 Tho s Wm Hockett. AU9 Jn s Jn Stoks. AU19 Matth s Gerrard Franklin. SE21 Sus d Rob Axome. OC20 Sar d Ric Theede. OC25 Jn s Jn Parrill. DE6 Mary d Jn Greene. DE26 Joan d Wm Taylor. JA31 Matth s Ric Wootton. FE7 Tho s Tho Impey. FE14 Eliz d Wm Gardyner. FE25 Jn s Ric Sugar. FE28 Ann d Ric Flint. MR13 Wm s Roger Farre. SE11 Geo s Jn Doggett††

1669 AP4 Wm s Wm Webb. AP13 Jn s Jn Benton. AP17 Sar d Sam Beale. MY8 Eliz d Tho Richardson. MY13 Jermh & Ambrose sons of Jeremy Bossard. JN10 Mary d Jn Beamont. JN20 Tho s Edw Lane. JN21 Ann d Abr Dixe. JN23 Sus d Ric Oselcroft. JL4 Wm s Wm Crane. JL13 Mary d Ric Stratten. AU1 Tho s Hen Hill. AU19 Eliz d Tho Perse. OC25 Rob s Edw Hurst[Hust-T.]. NO12 Jn s Wm Warren. JA9 Lydia d Wm Kingham. JA15 Ric s Wm Odell.

1670 MR26 Simon s Simon Atkins. AP10 Eliz d Jn Botsford. AP15 Jn s Geo Phydgeon. JN30 Eliz d Wm Bedcott. JL22 Mary d Jn Watts†† AU21 Mary d Jeremy Bossard. AU21 Jn s Jn Forfett. SE26 Ann d Jn Child. OC16 Lucy d Jn Stokes. OC23 Rob s Rob Axome. NO9 Dorothy d Mr Roger Sanders. NO15 Eliz & Ann children of Roger Farre†† JA7 Sus d Jn Doggett. JA24 Eliz d Edw Hurst. FE26 Simon s Simon Atkins* FE28 Jn & Eliz children of Tho Bossard.

1671 MR26 Jn s Jn Green. AP28 Eliz d Ric Stratton. MY27 Eliz d Ric Theede. JN28 Jn s Jn Webb. SE8 Rob s Geo Phygin[Phydgeon-T.]. OC20 Alice d Jn Watts. NO4 Ric s Jn Howard. DE15 Eliz d Jn Beamont. JA28 Nathan s Tho Crane. JA31 Mary d Tho Hull. FE20 Abr s Abr Dixe. MR5 Tho s Tho Crowson. MR19 Sus d Rob Ward.

1672 AP10 Sus d Wm Gardiner. MY25 Mary d Wm Stafford. JL3 Joan d Tho Risly. JL28 Reb d Jn Greene. AU3 Ann d Wm Bedcott. SE7 Eliz d Hen Hill. SE17 Sar d Jn Childe. SE20 Eliz d Roger Farr. SE24 Ric s Ric Cooke. OC10 Jeremy d Gerrard Franklin. NO5 Jn s Jn Rowe. NO8 Wm s Tho Stokes. NO9 Wm s Wm Webb. DE10 Ric s Ric Sugar. JA4 Mary d "Tim" Buncker. FE18 Jn s Wm Warren. MR1 Rob s Rob Forfett. MR5 Mary d Mr.Roger Sanders. MR8 Rob s Wm Sansome. MR23 Rob s Tho Ostler.

1673 AP13 Jn s Edw Lane. MY23 Mary d Jn Stokes. JN23 Francis s Rob Axome. JL18 Wm s Tho Croson. AU9 Tho s Simon Atkins. AU10 Eliz d Wm Page. AU10 Mary d Tho Scott. AU10 Wm s Wm Hockett. AU17 Mary d Abr Dixe. OC10 Ann d Tho Basterfeild. NO1 Rob s Wm Pryor. NO6 Reb d Jn Allison. NO8 Eliz d Tho Webster. NO18 Eliz d Jn Beamont. NO19 Mgt d Gerrard Franklin. NO22 Reb d Geo Cooper. JA19 Jn s Tho Molder. JA28 Geo & Reb children of Tho Bossard. JA31 Jeremy s Jeremy Bossard. FE8 Jn s Ric Stratton. FE8 Tho s Roger Farre. MR11 Tho s Tho Redman. MR21 Sus d Tho Woodcroft.

1674 AP9 Jn s Jn [Wheeler**]. AP22 Eliz d Tho Stokes. MY24 Jas s Ric Cooke. JL5 Tho s Tho Crane. JL10 Tho s Tho Ostler. AU7 Hen s Jn Ward. SE5 Alice d Wm Browne. SE15 Wm s Wm Stafford. SE20 Tim s Tim Bunker. SE20 Reb d Wm Crane. OC7 Geo s Wm Bedcott. DE6 Jn s Jn Edmonds. JA11 Matth s Matth Woolhead. JA22 Eliz d Jn Benton. FE17 Edw s Wm Page. FE27 Eliz d Wm Sansome.

1675 MR26 Ann d Francis Cooke. AP11 Reb d Tho Scott. JL11 Mary d Paul Gore. JL18 Tho s Tho Stokes. JL25 Sar d Ric Stratton. AU8 Tho s Tho Croson. AU22 Jermh s Rob Forfett. SE25 Jas s Gerrard Franklin, OC17 Jn s Jn Child. NO7 Eliz d Jn Burrows. NO17 Eliz d Rob Dennis. NO19 Mary d of Widow Basterfeld. DE22 Jn s Wm Holcott. JA14 Mary d Wm Gardiner. JA24 Mary d Tho Crane. FE2 Mary d Tho Webster. FE2 Sar d Jn Beamont. FE18 Eliz d Jn Allison. FE19 Mary d Roger Furr. MR4 Sar d Wm Sansome.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. * See first entry for this year.
** From the B.T.,illegible in Register.

1676 AP14 Eliz d Jn Watts. MY20 Sus d Roger Sanders. MY27 Jn s Rob Axome. JN17 Sam Holstock. JN18 Jn s Tho Ostler. AU7 Sar d Abr Dixe. AU12 Geo s Jn Abenny. AU21 Ann d Simon Adkins[Atkins-T.]. AU24 Wm s Wm Pryor. AU27 Mary d Wm Browne. OC1 Alice d Jn Edmonds. OC1 Reb & Ric children of Wm Bedcott. NO5[NO15-T.] Sar d Francis Cooke. NO5[NO15-T.] Martha d Francis Axome. NO18 Tho s Tho Woodcroft. DE22 Jn s Wm Clarke. JA13 Tho s Wm Page. JA14 Ann d Jn [Tho-T.] Stokes. JA24 Tho s Tho Parrill. JL1* Geo s Geo Cooper†† JA31 Wm s Rob Dennis,gent. MR11 Mary d Tho Falconer. MR13 Jn s Jn Wheeler.

1677 AP2 Eliz d Wm Stafford. MY30 Judith d Ric Impy. JN23 Edm s "Ed:" Lane. JL22 Geo s Geo Cooper. JL22 Ann d Wm Hawthorne. JL29 Ann d Tho Ostler. AU19 Jn s Hen Waters. SE29 Hen s Garrard[Gerrard-T.] Franklin. SE30 Frances d Jn Webb. OC7 Jn s Jn Ward. OC14[OC24-T.] Eliz d Jn Sawyer. OC19 Mary d Jn Allison. NO26 Judith d Hen Hill. DE25 Eliz d Paul Gore. JA21 Austin s Tim Bunker. JA30 Jn s Jeremy Bossard. FE10 Ann d Jn Botsford. FE18 Wm s Wm Page. FE24 Mary d Francis Cooke. MR9 Francis s Francis Axome.

1678 AP11 Wm s Jn Benton. AP20 Sar d Tho Webster. AP21 Ric s Ric Day. JN24 Ric s Ric Burroughs. JL14 Jos & Ben sons of Rob Forfett. SE3 Jn s Jn Beamont. SE1 Reb d Jn Child. SE6 Mary d Tho Croson. SE19 Mary d Tho Perse. DE15 Eliz d Tho Smith. DE28 Mgt d Rob Dennis. FE1 Hen s Hen Baker. FE18 Mary d [blank] Lavender. FE23 Jn s Wm Gardner. MR9 Eliz d Tho Falconer. MR23 Mary d Simon Adkins.

1679 MR30 Matth s Wm Hathorne[Hawthorne-T.]. MR30 Mary d Rob Tattam. AP24 Mary d Ric Impy. MY9 Tho s Tho Odell[Odle-T.]. JN20 Jn s Jn Richardson. SE22 Mary d Rob Axome. SE28 Abr s Francis Page. OC4 Edw s Wm Pryor. OC10 Jn s Tho Hull. OC24 Eliz d Jn Wheler. DE27 Walt s Rob Forfett. JA5 Jn s Tho Bosserd. JA23 Sar d Jn Waynright. FE3 Sus d [Jn†] Basett. FE20 Judith d Wm Warren. MR6 Francis s Francis Cooke. MR17 Geo s Tho Woodcraft. MR24 Wm s Jn Wheler.

1680 MR28 Sar d Jn Stoks. AP1 Mary d Jn Watts. AP8 Eliz d Jn Abenny. MY3 Jn s Wm Cooper. MY5 Tho s Tho Webster. MY22 Ann d Francis Bush. MY26 Ben s Ben Hubbins. JN6 Wm s Tho Parrill. JL23 Eliz d Edw Lane. AU1 Eliz d Rob Crawly. AU7 Jn s Tho Smith. AU23 Jn s Wm Page. [JA3 Ric & Eliz children of Jn Child†]. [FE1 Eliz d Wm Gregory†].

1681 [AP17 "Axom" Dunckly illeg.d of Rob Axom & Ann Dunckly†]. [AP30 Jn s Jn Sawyer†]. [MY25 Jn s Tho Croson†]. JN10 Sar d Walt Sanders. [JL10 Ben s Ben Hubbins†]. [AU7 Judith d Ric Cooper†]. AU21 Mary d Ric Burroughs. [AU31 Mary d Jn Beame†]. OC8 Jn s Jn Newman. [OC16 Jn s Ric Day†]. [OC17 Jn s Jn Botford†]. FE1 Eliz d Jn Burt. FE15 Mary d Jeremy Basterfeild. FE17 Jn s Jn Wh[i]tlock.

1682 MR28 Ric s Tho Sugar. AP19 Ric s Ric Saunders. SE19 Jn s Jn Cox. NO4 "Adry" d Ric Crawley. NO21 Sar d Ben Hubbins. DE16 Sar d Jn Richardson. JA5 Mary d Ant Wilcot. JA13 Wm s Wm Odell. JA13 -- --§ Simon Atkins. JA16 Mary d Wm Cumberland. JA22 "Dennis" s Sam Wright. FE2 Tho s Ric [?Shaw]. FE3 Jn s Roger Fur. FE15 Eliz d Joshua Taylor. FE26 Sar d Rob Forfeit. MR8 Eliz d Rob Howard. MR18 Francis s Francis Norman.

1683 AP24 Alice Webster. AP25 Jas s Jn Parrel. MY6 Sam Coot†† JN19 Ann [d Ric†] Cooper. JN29 Mary d Wm Gregory. JL1 Dorothy d Wm Page. SE23 Sus* [d Francis†] Cook. NO14 Tho s Geo Edwards. NO14 Joan d Jn Geares. JA6 Reb [d Jeremy†] Basterfeild. FE19 Grace d Jn Wheeler. FE26 Jane d Walt [Ric-T.] Saunders. MR10 Sar d Ric Parrel [Parren-T.]. MR10 Ann d Jn Wheeler. MR19 Sus d Jn Burges. MR19 Jn s Wm Odell. MR19 Sar d Jn Birt. JL4 Sus [d Tho†] Ostler‡

1684 MR31 Tho s Rob Forfeite. AP11 Wm s Wm Francis. AP20 Mary d Francis Norman. MY26 Ann d Rob Howard. JN12 Tho s Tho Sugar. JN14 Eliz d Walt Saunders. AU31 Mary d Wm Cooper. SE18 Hen s Hen Cumberland.

* Day of month is illegible. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T. § Illegible in Register,B.T.is missing.
‡ Read: Mary. ‡ Omitted after JL1.

1684 OC20 Eliz d Ric Shaw. NO2 Eliz d Rob Wharton. NO9 Geo s Jn Cox. DE12
[ctd.] Geo s Geo Stowghton. DE13 Eliz d Ant Willcott. JA11 Eliz d Wm Andrew.
JA18 Wm s Rob Peddar.

1685 AP10 Wm s Wm Parkins. AP12 Ann d Geo Edmunds. AP29 Wm s Tho Hull. MY8
Eliz d of Sus Lane. JL19 Mary d Francis Norman. SE6 Mary d Ric Cooper.
SE6 Jn s Geo Edwards. SE10 Mary d Rob Howard. NO7 Sus d Ric Martin.
NO17 Ann d Jn Geares. NO27 Ann d Rob Crawley. DE13 Hen s Rob Wharton.
DE27 Jn Basset. JA9 Geo s Francis Cook. JA30 Mary Basterfeild. FE7
Ann d Jn Holcut. [blank] Tho s Tho Franklin.*

1686 AP12 Sar [d Jn†] Abeny. AP19 Reb d Geo Stowghton. AP25 Ann d Tho Coote.
AP25 Mary d Walt Saunders. MY2 Ric s Hen Woddle. MY16 Mich s Tho Fennell.
MY28 Ric s Ric Impey. JN5 Sar d Hen Cumberland. JN17 Wm s Wm Gregory.
JL4 Tho s Jn Randolph. JL12 Jn s Jn Sawyer. JL28 Jn [s Wm†] Lavander.
AU8 Ann d Ant Wilcut. AU12 Wm s Sam Wright. AU29 Ric s Jn Howard.
SE12 Eliz d Jn Man. OC10 Mary d Tho Dulley. OC24 Eliz d Hen Gunnel.
OC25 Eliz d Ric Saunders. NO3 Eliz d Tho Hickman. NO15 Ann d Rob Howard.
DE12 Eliz d Rob Peddar. DE29 Sus d Tho Odell. JA17 Mary d Francis Bush.
JA19 Mary d Wm Andrew. FE11 Eliz d Tho Peirce.

1687 AP10 Jn s Tho Sugar. AP16 Sar d Dan Bull. AP25 Tho s Wm Odell. MY1 Wm
s Wm Prior. AU22 Eliz d Rob Forfeite. SE11 Eliz d Sam Jeffryes. OC1
Mary d Ric Roe. OC9 Sar & Sus [ds.of Rob†] Wharton. OC12 Jn s Ric Impey.
OC13 Tho s Tho Fully[Dully?]. OC20 Jn s Rob Parkins. NO6 Mary d Jn Randolph. NO13 Ben s Jn Cox. NO27 Tho s Ric Parrell. NO28 Squire s Jeremy Baskerfeild. DE2 Wm s Wm Andrew. DE9 Ric s Ric Cooper. JA10 Tho s Rob Howard. MR9 Wm s Wm Edins. MR16 Mary d Rob Blunsom. MR23 Eliz d Francis Aksom.

1688 AP3 Eliz d Francis Norman. AP3 Eliz d Hen Cumberland. MY16[MY11-T] Sar
d Hen Baker. JL15 Sar d Jn Holcut. JL22 Edw s Edw Wodle [Woddle-T].
AU6 Mary d Tho Framklin. AU19[AU10-T] Wm s Tho Marmly. NO7 Rob s Jn
Geares. NO19 Mary d Tho Hickman. DE9[DE10-T] Wm s Jn Burges. JA3 Mary
d Joshua Taylar. JA13 Wm s Wm Wotton. JA20 Eliz d Jn Randol. JA23
Francis s Francis Bush. FE3 [Ann d†] Rob Wharton. FE12[FE13-T] Ann d
Rob Squire. FE14 Eliz d Francis Cook. MR8 Tho s [Ric†] Sanders[Saunders-T]. MR8 Mary d Wm Harden. MR24 Sar d Rob Crawley.

1689 AP3 Ann d Mich Fennel. AP3 Jn s Hen Woddle. AP3 Sar d Jeremy Basterfeild.
AP30 Rob s Rob Howard. MY4 Mary & Tho children of Jn Sawyer. MY[7†]
Chris s Sam Wright. JL14 Jermh s Walt Saunders. JL28 Eliz d of Widow
Burges. AU6 Mary d Francis Aksom. AU26 Eliz d Jn Wenright. SE12 Eliz
Bartram. OC6 Geo s Simon Adkins. OC13 Jane Boxsworth. OC24 Jn s Ant
Wilcut. OC30 Jn s Tho Franklin. NO3 Gilb s Jn Pickring. NO3 Wm s Wm
Andrew. NO24 Eliz Newman. DE16 Sar & Eliz children of Ric Cooper.
JA16 Tho Denton. FE16 Eliz Gurney[Gourney-T]. FE23 Ric Crowson. MR2
Martha [d -§†] Baker. MR16 Alice [d Ric†] Impey. MR16 Jn Randolph.
MR16 Ann d Matth Woolhead.

1690 AP8 Rob s Rob Blunsam. AP14 Sar d Jn Basset. AP26 Ann d Jn Man.
[End of Vol.I]

[Volume II does not begin until 1703, the entries of Baptisms for the intervening period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts."

MY13 Mary d Tho Flint. MY18 Frances d Jn Flanders. MY19 Han d Ric Roe.
MY28 Mary d Tho Fennel. JN13 Mary d Jn HB[e]dcut. JL19 Sar d Hen Cumberland. AU13 Sar d [?Ric] Odell. SE18 Jas s Ric Parrell. DE21 Ric s Ric Shaw. DE30 Jemima d Tho Franklin. JA25 Sar d Francis Norman. FE12 Tho s Rob Howard. FE15 Jn s [?Ric] Roe. FE20 Ric s Ric Bartrum. MR15 Helen d Tho Dentayne.

1691 AP5 Jn s Jn Geares. AP9 Lydia d Wm Andrew. AP26 Ant s Ant Wilcut. MY10
Wm s Jn Sawyer. MY27 Mary d Tho Peirce. JN19 Martha & Mary ds.of Wm Page.

* Interlined in a different ink at end of the year,does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T. § Illegible in the B.T.

1691 JN27 Wm s Rob Blunsom. JL22 Jn s Edw Shreive. JL12 Jn s Geo Floud.
[ctd] JL12 Eliz d Tho Puly. JL26 Jn s Joshua Taylor. JL26 Jn s Francis Aksome. AU2 Eliz d Ric Cooper. AU6 Jn s Jn Pickering. SE20 Geo s Tho Sugar. OC11 Tho s Jn Man. OC18 Ann d Rob Wharler. NO2 Eliz d Jn Flaunders. NO5 Tho s Wm Edins. DE8 Mary d Jn Ho[l]cut. DE8 Tho s "Good$^{m}$" Juggins. DE8 Tho s Hen Baker. FE3 Sar d Sam Jeffryes. MR9 Tho s Tho Flint. JA11 Ric s Geo Edward.

1692 AP11 Ursula d Jeremy Basterfeild. MY4 Ann d Ric Bartum. MY5 Rob s Rob Parkins. MY19 Eliz d Ric Impey. JN9 Frances d Ric Saunders. JN12 Jn Willimut s of Ann Doudey. JN5 Mary d Geo Floud. JN21 Wm s Tho Pulley. OC7 Sus d Joshua Taylor. OC9 Jn s Wm Odell. NO13 Ann d Jos Newman. DE7 Ann d Tho Franklyn. DE10 Eliz d Jn B[e]dcut. JA8 Jane d Ant Sparrow. JA15 Edw s Jn Pickering. JA30 Mary d Ric Parrel. FE5 Tho s Sam Jeffryes. FE5 Geo s Jn Basset. FE19 Eliz d Ant Wilcut. MR12 Reb d Rob Peddar. MR12 Jn s Jn Burges. MR19 Tho s Tho Fennel.

1693 MR29 Ric s Hen Cumberland. AP9 Rose d Wm Pulley. AP14 Geo s Geo Floud. AP18 Mary d of Jane Black. MY21 Wm s Edw Shreive. JN7 Jn & Jas sons of Rob Aksome. JN18 Ann d Wm Saunder. JL13 Ann d Ric Bartram. JL30 Lucy d Wm Wheler. AU20 Sus d Mich Fennel. AU28 Jn s Jn Randal. SE10 Sus d Jn Hasael. OC8 Eliz d Ric Bass. OC22 Edm s Jn Geares. DE27 Reb d Joshua Taylor. JA21 Edm s Rob Parkins. FE4 Mary d Tho Denton. FE8 Judith d Tho Franklin. MR4 Dorothy d Edw Peak. MR11 Tho s Jn Hewson.

1694 AP1 Eliz d Jeremy Basterfeild. AP9 Jn s Ric Saull. AP10 Eliz d Tho* James. AP19 Oliver s Ric Impey. AP29 Ann d Wm Butler. MY14 Mary d Rob Howard. JL15 Jn s Ant Spire. AU19 Jn s Jn Howard. AU30 Jn s Geo Floud. SE9 Mary d Jn Man. SE16 Eliz d Wm Odell. SE20 Geo s Tho Peirce. SE30 Ann d Rob Aksome. NO12 Jn s Wm Tymns. NO22 Wm s Wm Page. JA6 Wm s Rob Wharton. JA13 Rob s Rob Peddar. JA13 Tho s Tho Pulley. FE10 Francis s Francis Aksome. FE24 Francis s Francis Norman. MR4 Jn s Jn Randal. MR3 Martha d Sam Jeffryes. MR24 Eliz d Rob Aksome.

1695 MR31 Wm s Wm Wheler. MY26 Sar d Jn Pickering. JN26 Sar d Jeremy Basterfeld. AU4 Wm s Wm Butler. AU18 Han d Ric Saunders. SE1 Tho s Mich Woodward. SE16 Tho s Jn Burges. OC6 Eliz d Wm Theed. OC9 Temperance d Tho Franklin. OC9 Eliz d Joshua Taylor. OC16 Mary d Ric Voss. OC22 Eliz d Ric Peacock. NO10 Mary d Jos Newman. DE28 Alice d Jn Hobbs. DE29 Tho s Tho Knight. JA19 Sar d Rob Blunsome. FE16 Wm s Jn Edward, of Littlington[Lidlington]. FE18 Mary d Jn Howard.

1696 MR29 Ric s Ric Bartram. AP12 Ric s Ant Spire. AP26 Wm s Wm Wheler. AP27 Wm s Ric Impey. AP28 Geo s Ric Cooper. MY5 Han Smyth. JN7 Jn s Mich Fennel. JN19 Wm s Ric Sawl. JL26 Wm s Ric Martin. JL26 Geo s Geo Edwards** AU9 Eliz d Edw Shreive. AU30 Jn s Jn Flaunders. SE20 Eliz d Jn Basset. OC18 Mary d Hen Gunnel. JA2 Jn s Joshua Taylor. NO15 Mary d Jn Child. NO22 Jas s Jn Geares. DE26 Eliz d Jn Wheler. DE15 Wm s Luke Cooper. DE23 "Berner" s Geo Snagg,rector. DE27 Wm s Francis Aksome. DE27 Judith d Jn Warren. JA7 Tho s Jn Randal. JA17 Wm s Wm Butler. FE15 Jn s Sam Jeffryes. FE14 Ann d Jn Man. MR11 Joyce d Jeremy Basterfeld. MR7 Jn s Jn Aubeny. MR9 Tho s Tho Pearse.

1697 AP11 Mary d Ric Saunders,born MR17. AP22 Sus d Rob Aksome,born MR22. AP28 Wm s Tho Denton,born AP10. MY6 Wm s Ric Odell,born MY2. MY9 Jn s Jn Howard,born MY6. MY16 Ann d Jn*** Knight,born MY— Tho s Wm Stokes, born MY11. MY30 Mary d Wm Andrew,born MY23. JL18 Wm s Rob Blunsom,born JL8. JL25 Jn s Jn Huckle,born JL22. AU8 Jn s Ric Bartrum,born AU7. AU8 Jn s Chas James,born AU15. AU30 Alice d Rob Aksome,born AU15. SE5 Reb d Ric Parrel,born SE2. Ann d Jn Franklin,born AU30. SE28 Mary d Jn Bedcutt,born SE14. SE26 Sar d Jn Hobbs,born SE18. SE26 Paul s Jn Burges,born SE22. DE1 "Dyke" s Ric Impey,born NO10. DE15 Eliz & Mary ds.of Mary Huson,born DE15. FE6 Jos s Rob Peddar,born DE29. JA3 Mary d Wm Wheler,born JA9. JA27 Mary d Ant Wilat,§born JA9. JA9 Jonathan s Tho

* ? Chas. ** Written above another name struck through.
*** "Jn" written over "Tho" or "Tho" written over "Jn." § ? Wilcut.

1697 Mannin,born JA7. JA16 Mary d Jn Pickring,born JA11. JA27 Jn s Tho Frank-
[std] lin,born JA13. JA31 Mich s Mich Woodward,born JA27. FE27 Mary d Wm Theed, born FE9.

1698 MR27 Tho s Ant Spire,born MR20. MR27 Ann d Joshua Taylor,dairyman,born MR25. AP25 Jn s Jn Green,tailor,born AP13. MY29 Ric & Ann children of Ric Bass,labr,born MY24. SE18 Tho s Tho Byway,labr, born SE6. OC9 Edw s Edw Peacock,labr, born OC2. OC16 Eliz d Sam Wheeler,weaver,born OC6. NO9[sic] Eliz d Ric Savill,farmer,born NO13. DE30 Ann d Luke Cooper,dairyman,born NO30. DE11 Ric s Ric Saunders,dairyman,born DE4. JA8 Geo s Jn Franklin,labr,born JA7. JA15 Eliz d Jn Willimut,shepherd,born JA14. FE3 Tho s Tho Pearse,yeoman,born JA29. FE12 Jermh s Jn Bozard,dairyman,born FE12. FE26 Wm s Wm Web,tailor,born FE19. MR12 Ann d Jn Child,labr,born MR1. — Chas s Chas Francis,tailor,born MR7. — Ann wife of Ric Bass, bapt.JN7.

1699 MR26 Mary d Mich Fennel,labr,born MR22. AP6 Tho s Tho Hilliar,dairyman, born AP5. AP9 Jn s Tho Bennet,labr,born AP7. AP10 Joan wife of Tho Juggins,blacksmith. AP23 Chas s Chas Francis,labr,born MR17. MY24 Sam s Sam Copperwheat,weaver,born MY7. MY17 Sar d Jn Hoaton,traveller,born MY16. MY28 Han d Wm Osbourn,blacksmith,born MY26. JN18 Jn s Tho Denton[x], born JN14. AU20 Eliz d Wm Wheeler,farmer. SE29 Ann d Mr Jn Bedcoate,born SE16. OC8 Wm s Wm Stokes,labr,born SE28. NO19 Eliz d Sam Odell,labr,born NO16. DE13 Mary d Rob Prior,labr,born DE11. DE24 Sus d Jermh Baskerfield, labr.,born DE16. JA21 Ann d Jn Flanders,labr.,born JA13. FE11 Sam s Sam Jefferies,shoemaker,born JA27. "Samuell Wheeler weaver had a son still born Febr 1." FE18 Wm s Ant Spire,labr.,born FE15. MR17 Lawr s Jn Pickering,labr.,born MR4.

1700 MR29 Mgt d Wm Barefoot,dairyman,born MR23.[§]
"A true Account of all the Births in Marston for ye year 1700."
Tho s Jn Huckle born AP15. Rob s Francis Axome "B:"AP23. AP24 Tho s Mich Woodward. MY7 Wm s Chas James. MY9 Dan s Jn Man. MY31 Hen s Hen Gunnill. JN18 Ric s Wm Buttler. JL20 Mary d Jn Franklin. AU14 Ann d Wm Wost[sic]. AU16 Sam s Sam Taylor. SE8 Mary d Jn Waren. OC6 Eliz d Ric Cook. OC17 Dorothy d Ric Saunders. OC23 Eliz d Jn Hobbs. NO22 Francis s Ste Parish. NO28 Alice d Jos Taylor. DE25 Jn s Wm Wheeler. DE27 Tho s Geo Dogget. JA11 Jn s Tho Byway. FE11 Eliz d Wm Farr. FE17 Jn s Jn Childs,jun. FE18 Jn s Wm Osbourn. MR10 Joanna d Wm Theed. MR23 Ann d Jn Bossard.

1701 MY7 Jn s Tho Pearse,yeoman,born MY4. JN16 Barnabas s of Mary Huson,born JN11. JN28 Jn s Wm Web,born JN19. JN29 Eliz d Wm Harding,born JN29. AU29 Rob s Ric Sayell,born AU3. AU17 Wm s Jn Franklin,born AU10. AU24 Mary d Ric Bartram,born AU18. NO2 Jn s Chas Frances,born OC6. OC30 Lawr Weatherhed s of Alice Axome,born OC30. NO9 Chas s Ric Saunders,born OC30. NO10 Jn s Wm Barfoot,born NO2. DE2 Eliz d Geo Abney,born DE1. DE21 Chas s Tho Denton,born DE4. DE15 Dorothy d Tho Stokes,born DE12. JA19 Ann d Tho Hilliar,born DE28. FE1 Jn s Jermh Forfeit,born JA18. FE1 Jn s Ric Bass,born JA26. FE8 Sar d Ant Spire,born JA28. FE15 Grey s Tho Bennet, born JA29. MR8 Geo s Rob Prior,born MR7.

1702 MR25 Ric s Ric Odell,born MR21. MR29 —* d Matth Childs,born MR26. AP19 Sam s Wm Wheeler,born AP5. AP12 Sam s Sam Odell,born AP7. AP26 Jas s Jn Howard,born AP24. AP30 Wm s Jn Riley,born AP26. MY11 Wm s Wm Bosworth, born MY3. MY17 Jn s Jn Bosworth,born MY16. JN7 Saunders s Ant Willcox, born MY21. JN18 Zach s Jn Man,born JN18. JL10 —* d Tho Bonist,born JN24. AU9 —* d Mich Finnal,born AU1. AU30 —* d Jn Huckle,born AU16. SE17 [?Eliz] d Wm Pierce,born AU20. OC11 —* d Jn Flanders,born OC3. OC29 —* d Jn Cooke,born OC9. OC25 —* Roger Roe,born OC23. NO15 —* Chas James,born OC26. NO3 Han d Tho Wright,born NO2. NO29 Jn s Hen Gunnill,born NO3. NO8 Edw s Mich Woodward,born NO4. NO22 Wm s Wm Osbourn, born NO14. JA10 Wm s Jn Willmot,born DE17. JA17 Wm s Tho Juggins,born

[x] Omitted: labr. [§] The last entry in B.T.of 1699. * A portion of the B.T. is missing.

1702 JA1. JA8 Mary & Martha ds.of Tho Dorrill,born JA8. JA17 Wm s Wm Bar-
[cd.] thram,born JA13. JA26 Mary d Wm Farr,born JA17. FE28 Sar d Ric Cooke,
born FE23.

[VOLUME II. 1703-1751]

"Births in 1703 Marston Parish"

1703 JN3 Reb d Joshua Taylor,born MR27. AP4 Wm s Jn Pickering,born AP4. JN6 Eliz d Jn Warren,born MY9. JN6 Edw s Tho Burt,born MY28. AU8 Mary d Rob Maynard,born AU8. SE10 Tho s Jn Smyth,born SE8. OC3 Eliz d Edw Lambert,born SE28. NO7 Martha d Mr Tho Pierse,born NO4. NO28 Rob s Jermh Forfeit,born NO21. JA2 Geo s Wm Theed,born DE18. JA9 Jn s Jn Franklin, born DE21. JA1 Eliz d Tho Bonist,born DE24. JA2 Mary d Tho Stoakes, born DE27. JA2 Eliz d Wm Bossard,born DE30. JA23 Christian & Ann ds.of Jas Laundey,born JA22. FE6 Wm s Wm Odell,born FE4. FE27 Ann d Rob Prior, born FE21. FE27 Ric s Ric Saunders,born FE23. MR19 Eliz d Wm Webb,born MR11. MR25 Sar d Ric Odell,born MR22. MR25 Ste s Ste Parish,born MR23.

"Births in 1704"

1704 MR29 Jn s Jn Reddel. AP13 Eliz d Matth Childs. AP25 Edw s Tho Bennett. MY9 Ann d Sam Wheeler. JN26 Ann d Ric Cooke. AU4 Jas s Jn Howard. AU4 Reb d Jn Warren. SE6 Geo s Jn Bossard. SE7 Tho s Jn Cooke. NO7 Eliz d Francis Axome. JA3 Wm s Chas Frances. JA20 Eliz d Tho Denton. JA20 Jn s Jn Boxford. FE3 Jn s Jn Smyth. MR7 Jn s Jn Riley.

"Births in 1705"

1705 Jas s Jas Lawndey [Laundy-T] "baptiz^d March 31."

[After the first entry the Register does not state whether born or bapt.

MY15 Ann d Tho Odell. MY16 Francis s Ric Sawell. MY25 Eliz d Tho Wright** MY26 Edw s Jn Willmott** JN4 Wm s Jn Barker. JN12 Eliz d Edw Ladkin** JL5 Mary d Mich Woodard. JL22 Eliz d Jos Redding. AU5 Sar d Mich Finnall** AU11 Ann d Rob Pryor** SE23 Jn s Jn Newman. OC18 Jn s Tho Bonist. NO4 Wm s Wm Farr. JA19 Geo s Ric Odell. FE11 Mary d Tho Gebell.

"Births in 1706"

[The Register gives "baptiz'd" after all entries]

1706 MY5 Eliz d Tho Amerstone [born MR26†]. AP21 Mary d Sam Odell [born AP21 †] MY26 Sar d Tho White [born MY6†]. JN16 Ann d Tho Juggins [born JN8†]. JL14 Tho s Wm Bossard [born JL10†]. JL14 Joyce d Matth Childs [born JL12†]. SE15 Ann d Jn Cooke [born JL23†]. SE15 Mary d Wm Hull [born AU25†]. SE25 Tho s Wm Crowson [born SE6†]. SE25 Eliz d Jermh Forfett§ OC22 Geo s Edw Reade. DE8 Mary d Tho Wright. JA5 Ann d Jn Franklin. JA12 Eliz d Tho Parrot. JA3 Tho s Jn Bossard. JA8 Francis s Francis Cooke [born DE27†]. JA29 Mary d Sam Wheeler [born JA26†]. FE16 Mary d Jn Burgoine [born FE13†]. FE23 Jane d Edw Lambert [born FE 16†]. MR12 Kath d Tho Bennett [born FE27†]. MR16 Jn s Jas Smith§

"Born in 1707"

[The Register and the B.T.both give "baptized" after all entries; the B.T. also gives a date before each entry which presumably is the date of birth]*

1707 MY18 Jn s Tho Wheeler [[born]MY3†]. JL27 Mary d Tho Stoakes [JL23†]. OC26 Mary d Jn Boxford [SE13†]. SE21 Mary d Ric Sugar [SE19†]. OC4 Mary d Francis Axome [SE22†]. JA18 Joshua s Ste Parish [JA13†]. MR14 Edw s Edw Fountain [MR12†]. MR22 Wm s Wm Barker [MR22†].

1708 MY28[MY23-T] Eliz d Geo Dogget,born MY16. JN13 Sar d Abr Page,born JN11. AU2 Sar d Jas Arnold,born JL19. SE3 Mary d Chas Frances,born AU14. SE19 Eliz d Wm Webb,born SE11. OC24 Mary d Wm Hull,born OC9. NO30 Sar d Rob Pryor,born NO14. DE3 Ric s Ric Cooke,born DE2. JA9 Rob s Rob Brightman, born DE25. JA9 Mary d Matth Childs,born JA1. AP3 Joshua s Joshua Redding,born MR9. MR20 Sus d Sam Wheeler,born MR16. [AP17†] Sus d Jn Fowkes,born MR19.

** These entries are marked "Pore"[poor] in the margin of the B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T. § A portion of the B.T.is torn away & the dates of births are missing from some entries. * These dates also occur in the Register, an error to state "occur in B.T.only."

[The Register gives a date before each entry which presumably is the date of birth. The date of baptism follows at the end of each entry]

1709 AP10 Sus d Ric Odell [born] AP3. MY1 Sus d Ric Odell,born AP3§ MY1 Edw s Edw Fountaine,born AP6. AP26 Sar d Wm Hely,born AP25. AP22[sic] Jas s Rob Marryat,born MY1. SE24 Sar d Ric Sugar,born AU27. SE25 Francis s Francis Cook,born SE12. SE27 Eliz d Jn Whitcraft,born SE12. OC9 Tho s Tho Odell,born SE23. DE23 Tho s Tho Byway,born DE21. FE3 Mary d Wm Farr, born JA9. FE5 Jeremy s Jeremy Forfeit,born JA20. FE12 Tho s Tho Woodcraft,born FE6. MR19 Tho s Wm Hull,born MR2. MR19 Tho s Tho Brown, born MR9.

1710 MR26 Thomasin d Tho Right[Wright-T.],born MR19. AP30 Ann d Ste Parish, born AP20. MY14 Sam s Sam Wheeler,born MY5. JN11 Ann d Wm Bosworth, born MY29. JN22 Tho s Jn Bosworth,born JN17. AU27 Eliz d Jas Smyth, born AU9. SE4 Edw s Tho Irons,born AU21. OC2 Alice d Tho Stokes,born OC2. OC15 Abr s Abr Page,born OC12. NO12 Jn s Nic Crouch,born OC22. DE24 Wm s Wm Hely,born DE17. DE31 Jn s Jn Dawbon,born DE30. JA14 Tho s Tho Bennet,born JA11. JA13 Avis d Jn Smyth,born JA12. FE19 Kath d Jn Burgoine,born FE14. MR11 Geo s Jn Riley,born FE18. MR18 Geo s Sam Odell,born MR3. [blank] Tho s Jn Cook,born MR19.

1711 AP17 Mary d Ric Fuller,born AP6. AP22 Edw s Edw Lamborn,born AP18. AP26 Wm s Rob Prior,born AP24. MY8 Sar d Matth Childs,born MY6. MY27 Tho s Tho Wright,born MY21. JL23 Eliz d Jn Green,born MY30. JN25 Mary d Jn Rowe* AU4 Sar d Wm Hull,born JL19. AU19 Wm s Tho Byway,born JL30. SE2 Sar d Jn Richardson,born AU26. OC14 Ric s Ric Shade,born SE14. OC28 Tho s Francis Cook,born SE14. OC2 Eliz d Wm Crowson,born SE24. OC21 Eliz d Wm Nickson,born OC11. NO25 Sar d Tho Parrol,born NO19. DE25 Ursula d Jn Farr,born DE25. JA20 Eliz d Wm Denham,born JA5. JA30 Jn s Tho Crowley,born JA16. FE3 Sam s Edw Fountaine,born FE1.

1712 MR30 Eliz d Jn Dawbon,born MR16. MR28 Sar d Jn Bosworth,born MR23. MR31 Han d Jn Lavander,born MR30. AP3 Jermh s Jn Franklin,born AP2. AP20 Jn s Jn Barns,born MR28. JN1 "Athiel" d Tho Gabiel* JN8 Martha d Matth Childs,born JN6. JL13 Wm s Rob Prior,born JL7. JL20 Jas s Tho Odell,born JN30. JL27 Mary d Jn Fooks,born JL28. AU17 Geo s Wm Bosworth, born JL28. AU17 Eliz d"Ed:" Shade,born JL20. AU17 Wm s Matth Woollhead, born JL20. OC1 Alice d Tho Simmons,born JN27. OC12 Wm s Wm Crouch,born OC5. OC12 Wm s Tho Bennet,born OC7. OC19 Tho** s Jermh Forfet,born OC13. OC19 Ann d Rob Brafield,born OC13 OC24 Mary & Frances ds.of Tho Irons,born OC19. NO23[OC23-T] Jn***Ric s Ric Shade,born OC23. DE21 Jn s Jn Rowe,born NO17. DE14 Han d Sam Wheeler,born NO28. DE7 And s Ste Parish,born DE1. DE18 Mary d Jn Hobs,born DE18. JA18 Ann d Abr Page, born DE18. JA4 Alice d Ric Fuller* MR15 Wm s Wm Leppard,born FE22. MR22 Mary d Wm Hull,born FE22. MR17 Mary d of Mary Tutton,born MR17. MR21 Wm s Jn Burgoine,born MR9.

1713 AP5 Duncombe s Tho Woodcraft,born MR29. AP12 Wm s Tho Brown,born MR29. AP19 Philadelphia d Tho Stoakes,born AP17. MY3 Ric s Wm Haley,born AP25. MY10 Sar d Francis Cook,born MY8. MY24 Edw s Edw Fowler,born MY20. AU9 Sar d Ste Tayler,[born AU6§§]. SE27 Alice d Tho Byway,born SE10. OC17 Wm s Jn Farr,born OC3. OC18 Mary d Jn Dawbon,born OC8. OC25 Ann d Jn Berry,sen.,born OC17. OC25 Rach d Edw Smith,born OC6. NO29 Jas s Chas Martin,born OC18. JA24 Jn s Jn Riley [born JA8§§]. JA24 Sam s Jn Odell,born JA10. FE28 Wm s Jn Barns,born JA22. MR7 Jn s Tho Wright, born *

1714 MR28 Jn s Sam Wheeler,born MR9. MR28 Mary d Edm Sheard,born MR26. AP11 Eliz d Jn Rowe,born MR27. [Sar d Rob Brafield,born AP20§§].

§ Repeated in error. * Omitted: born MY31. * The date of birth is not given.
** Written above another name struck through,the same in B.T.
*** "Jn" is added in another ink, the B.T.gives "Ric" only.
§§ From B.T., illegible in Register.

1714 AP25 Geo s Jn Bosworth [born MR13†]. AP25 Eliz d Wm Nickson,born AP18.
[cont] MY23 Sus d Jn Boxford,born AP25. MY16 Sar d Jn Cook,born AP14. JN27 Jonathan s Sam Odell,born JN25. JL11 Eliz d Ric Shaw,born JL6. AU16 Roger & Jn sons of Wm Farr,born JL17. AU22 Mary d Tho Grasely,born JL22. AU22 Tho s Jn Berry,jun.,[born AU10†]. SE26 Ann d Edw Fountain,born SE25. OC3 Tho s Tho Parrol,born SE22. OC10 Mary d Jn Lavander [born OC2†]. OC31 Mary d Tho Bennet,born OC26. NO21 Joshua s Ste Parish,born OC29. DE12 Jane d Rob Wilks,born DE7. DE19 Ste s Ste Tayler,born DE11. JA9 Wm s Jn Dawbon,born DE16. JA16 Jn s Jn Peacock,born DE24. DE26 Eliz d Rob Prior,born DE25. JA2 Geo s Geo Burley,born DE31. FE6 Jn s Wm Leaper, born JA26. FE8 Jn s Jn Richardson,born JA29. FE22 Alice d Tho Byway, born JA22. MR13 Matth s Matth Childs,born MR9.

1715 MY29 Wm s Jn Green,born MY2. JN19 Jn s Jn Hobs,born JN5. JN30 Frances d Jn Odell,born JN30. JL10 Jn s Jn Keep,born JL3. AU21 Wm s Wm Warner[x] SE11 Wm s Edw Smith,born SE5. OC22 Jn & Jonathan sons of Tho Odell,born OC16. NO25*Ann d Ric Childs[xx] DE6 Wm s Jn Bosworth,born NO23. DE11 Sar d Jeremy Forfet,born NO28. NO11[NO7-T.] Eliz d Wm Haley,born NO7. DE26 Tho s Jn Barns,born DE20. DE27 Mary d Tho Graisely,born DE16. JA29 Jn s Sam [Jn-T.] Odell,born JA4. FE12 Sar d Jos Blunsam,born JA15. FE26 Jn s Chas Frances,born JA28. FE26 Tho s Tho Welsh,born JA29. MR19[MR9-T.] Tho s Jn Hutton,born MR3.

1716 [AP[?8] Jn s Sam Odell†][**] MR27 Wm & Ann children of Sam Wheeler,born MR26. MR29 [Abel†] s Jn Smith,born MR29. [—[§] Eliz d Geo Burley,born MR30†]. AP8 Wm s Jn Boxford,born MR5. MY5 Jas s Francis Axom,born MY2. MY7 Francis s Edw Fowler,born MY6. MY13 Eliz d Jn Fooks,born AP14. MY20 Roger s Jn Roe,born MY10. JL15 Mary d Ric Fuller,born JL11. AU19 Reb d Jn Green [born JL13†]. SE15[23-T.] Eliz d Ric Saunders,born AU28. SE7 Sus d Rob Prior,born SE2. OC7 Sar d Edm Shade,born AU23. OC13 Mary d Jn Bosworth, born SE28[AU28-T.]. OC7 Tho s Jn Odell,born SE25. DE2 Mary d Jn Bosworth,born SE27[§§] JA23[JA27-T.] Geo s Tho Bennet,born JA25. FE17 Wm Badwell s of Sar Norman,born FE10. FE17 Eliz d Edw Smith,born FE13. MR3 Tho s Jn Hutton,born FE27. [MR9 Wm Bolton s Wm Bolton alias Millard,born FE17†]. [MR9†] Mary d Edw Fountain,born FE28. MR24 Wm s Jn Lavander, born FE28. MR24 Rob s Tho-Sar Parol,born MR20.

1717 AP7 Abr s Jn-Sar Hobs,born AP5. MY3 Ann d Wm-Eliz Leaper,born AP5. MY6 Frances d Tho-Frances Irons,born AP30. MY26 Mary d Jn-Eliz Berry,born MY18. SE22 Tobit s Jn-Eleanor Cook,born MY24. JN10 Reb d Jn-Ann Roe, born MY28. JN16 Martha d Wm-Ann Warner,born JN13. AU4 Mary d Jn Riley, born JL7. AU11 Eliz d of Widow Byway,born JL28. AU18 Jn s Ric*Childs, born AU11. AU25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Keep,born AU16. OC6 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Woodcroft,born OC1. NO17 Mary d Jermh-Mary Forfit[***] NO11[sic] Mary d Geo-Eliz Burley,born DE11[sic]. DE31 Wm s Jn-Eliz Bosworth,born DE12. JA26 Eliz d Ralph-Eliz Pully[***] JA30 Geo s Tho-Mary Bennet,born JA29. FE16 Geo s Jn-Agn Barns[***] —[§§§] Wm s Ste-Ann Parish

1718 MR30 Hen[Wm-T.] s Tho-Eleanor Welsh,born MR26. AP9 Deb & Mary ds.of Wm-[Eliz†] Haley,born MR26. AP13 Mary d Jos-Sar Blunsam[born MR27†]. MY11 Eliz d Chas-Mary Frances [born MY1†]. JL5 Tho s Tho-Mary Graisly,born JL3. JN22 Wm s Edm-Mary Shade[***] JL17 Rob s Rob-Eleanor Forfit,born JL17. AU10 Wm s Jn-Sar Green,born AU6. AU17 Wm s Jn-Ann Boxford,born AU15. AU18 Eliz d Geo-Sar Munk,born AU13. AU7 Mary d Ric-Mary Tayler,born JL21. OC12 Mary d Jermh-Eliz Saunders,born SE7. OC23 Edw s Edw-Rach Smith,born OC18. NO29 Jn s Ric-Kath Burt,born OC27. DE7 Wm s Wm-Alice Leaper,born DE1. DE7 Ann d Jn-Ann Roe,born OC17. DE7 Mary d Edw-Dorothy Fountain, born OC12. DE25 Mary d Jn-Ann Hutton,born DE8. DE13 Sar d Jn-Mary Bull,

† Occurs only in B.T. * B.T.gives "bapt.AP21." x Omitted: born AU16.
xx Omitted: born NO18. ** See baptism of JA29,1715. § Date is illegible.
§§ See entry of OC13. *** The date of birth is not given.
§§§ The dates of birth and baptism are not given.
* Omitted: Eliz.

1718 [ctd] born DE8. DE14 Jn s Jn-Eliz Berry,born DE21[sic]. JA23 Tho s Vincent-Eliz Millard,born JA18. FE8 Kath d Rob-Kath Prior,born JA27. FE22 Jane d Rob-Amy Wilks,born FE16. FE28 Sam s Sam-Mary Wheeler,born FE4. MR8 Ann d Geo-Mary Dogget,born FE27. MR15 Jas & Jn sons of Jn-Joyce Odell, born MR15.

1719 AP1 Wm s Tho-Ann Odell,born MR7. AP12 Ann d Edw-Sar* Fowler** AP12 Deb d Jn-Eliz Keep,born AP10. AP19 Geo s Wm-Ann Warner,born AP13. AP19 Ann d Ralph-Eliz Pully,born AP14. JN14 Tho s Tho-Mary Burage,born JN11. JL8 Jos s Jos-Mary Monk,born JN17. AU23 Sam s Jn-Alice Goodwin,born JN29. AU1 Rob s Ric-Eliz Childs,born AU1. SE13 Jn s Jn-Mary Lavander,born SE2. OC4 Tho s Tho-Frances Irons,born SE26. OC18 Jn s Jn-Agn Bosworth,born OC12. NO15 Sar d Ric Taylor,born OC30. JA3 Reb d Sam-Reb Odell,born DE16. JA17 Jn s Tho-Reb [Sar-T.] Parol,born JA10. FE14 Jos s Jn-Ann Barns,born JA29. AP9 Eliz d Rob-Mary Jones,born MR20.

1720 MY15 Geo s Geo-Mary Doget,born MY3. JN6 Ric s Ric-Eliz Shade,born MY24. JL10 Ann d [Tho s-T.] Jn-Eliz Keep** OC16 Deb d Wm-Eliz Haley,born OC8. NO13 Eliz d Vincent-Eliz Millard,born NO7. DE11 Wm s Jn-Mary Bull,born NO8. NO23 Eliz d Jos-Mary Munk,born NO23. DE18 Wm s Tho-Mary Burage, born DE17. JA9 Joshua s Sam-Mary Wheeler,born JA5. JA16 Ric s Ric-Mary Taylor,born JA8. JA29 Mary d Wm-Avis Leaper,born JA28. FE12 Joshua s Jn-[Sus†] Boxford,born JA21. MR12 Edm s Edm-Mary Shade,born FE21. AP12 Wm s Tho-Mary Graisly,born MR15.

1721 JN2 Wm s Tho-Eliz Woodcroft,born MY23. -*** Wm s Jn-Joyce Odell,born JN2. JL18 Mary d Jn-Agn Bosworth** AU20 Geo s Geo-Eliz Burly,born AU8. SE10 Reb d Tho-Frances Irons,born AU16. SE2 Eliz d Tho-Mary Bennet,born AU20. SE10 Mary d Jn-Eliz Keep** OC1 Rob s Jn-Mary Coburn** OC8 Sar d Tho-Eleanor Welsh,born OC6. OC28 Ste s Francis-Han Parish** NO12 Hewyin s Hewyin-Eliz Sawyer,born NO2. DE3 Eliz d Rob-Kath Prior,born NO4. DE29 Mary d Ric-Eliz Shade,born NO19. DE2 Mary d Rob-"Emmy" Wilks,born NO26. DE17 Mary d Jn-Eliz Berry,born DE3. DE24 Hen s Jn-Ann Hutton** FE25 [FE26-T.] Mary d Tho-Sar Simmons,born FE14. FE25 Ann d Sam-Mary Wheeler, born FE14. FE26 Mary d Tho-Mary Keep,born FE17. MR18 Eliz d Tho-Mary Tow,born MR11. MR26 Kath d Jn-Kath Farr,born MR16.

1722 AP8 Mary d Geo-Mary Doget,born MR24. AP15 Ann d Jn-Mary Lavander,born AP4. AP15 Mary d Ric-Mary Cumberland,born AP7. MY19 Geo s Jos-Mary Munk,born MY8. MY26 Ste s Ste-Ann Parish,born MY26. JN10 Ric s Ric-Eliz Childs,born JN1. JL22 Mary d Jn-Mary Green,born MY31. AU5 Ste s Tho-Sar Write,born JL13. AU19 Sar d Tho-Mary Lane,born JL10. AU26 Mary d Tho [Rob-T.] & Mary Jones,born AU26. SE9 Ann d Jn-Ann Barns,born AU26. SE 9 Ann d Geo-Eliz Burly,born SE8. SE28[SE26-T] Mich s Ambrose Saunderford,born SE16. OC7 Mary d Tho-Reb Parol,born SE27. OC28 Eliz d Edw-Dorothy Fountain,born SE30. NO11 Eliz d Ric-Mary Tayler,born NO5. JA26 Jn s Tho-Mary Burage,born DE20. JA27 Jn s Tho-Eliz Welsh,born JA24[born JA27-T.]. FE25 Jn s Jn-Ann Bosworth,born JA26. MR1 Sar d Vincent-Eleanor Millard,born JA31. FE17 Avis d Wm-Avis Leaper,born FE6.

1723 MY12 Mary d Ric-Mary Cumberland,born AP11. JN16 Ric s Wm-Ann Warner,born JN3. JN23 Jn s Jn-Ann Hutton** JL7 Mary d Tho-Mary Tow,born JL2. AU1 Jn s Ste-Ann Parish,born JL21. AU9 Tho s Jn-Sus Boxford,born AU9. AU18 Jn s Jn-Alice Goodwin** AU18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Keep,born AU10. AU19 Jn s Jn-Mary Bull,born AU7. AU25 Mary d Geo-Reb Edwards,born AU18. SE4 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Ocwburn,born SE4. SE8 Mary d Sam-Mary Wheeler,born AU28. SE29 Sar d Hewin-Eliz Sawyer,born SE18. SE29 Francis s Francis-Han Parish, born SE27. OC12 Ste s Ste-Eliz Tayler,born SE22. NO17 Wm Axom alias Prior s of Mary Prior,born NO3. DE25 Jn s Elisha-Alice Meriot,born NO4. DE25 Rob s Rob-Emma Wilks,born NO7. JA19 Mary d Vincent-Eleanor Millard, born DE23. JA19 Pet Carew alias Grindich s of Eliz Grindich,a bastard child,born JA17. FE2 Sar d Tho-Mary Graisly,born JA11. FE16 Eliz d

* Written above "Mary" struck through,illegible in B.T. ** Date of birth is omitted. † Occurs only in B.T. *** Date of baptism is omitted.

1723 "Ed" Chening,born JA28. FE23 Geo s Geo-Eliz Burly,born FE16. FE26 Eliz
[ctd] d Jn-Eliz Berry,born FE5. MR1 Mary d Tho-Alice White,born FE24.
1724 MY30 Edw s Jn-Mary Green,born MR28. JN6 Wm s Ric-Mary Cumberland,born MY18. JN14 Geo s Ric-Eliz Child,born JN9. JN11 Wm s Jn-Eliz Pryor,born JN9. JN28 Ann d Tho-Mary Lane,born JN19. AU4 Sar d Jermh-Eliz Sanders, born JL26. AU17 Tho s Tho Miler,born AU12. SE13 Sar d Jn-Sus Fooks, born AU20. OC31 Tho s Tho Keep,born OC14. NO13 Mary d Wm-Eliz Haley, born NO3. NO15 Kath d "Fran"-Kath Axham,born NO14. DE13 Reb d Tho-Reb Parill,born NO26. DE25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Keep,born DE1. JA4 Jas s Tho-Mary Bennett,born DE28. JA1 Ste s Sam-Ann Wheeler,born DE26. JA31 Jn s Jn-Mary Crawly,born JA14. JA24 Jn s Jn-Eliz Cowburn,born JA17. FE2 Tho s of Eliz Battchellour,base born. MR7 Mary d Edw-Mary Fowler,born FE7. MR7 Mary d Jn-Ann Barns,born FE15. MR12 Ann d Vincent-Eleanor Millard, born FE18.
1725 AP4 Ursula d Jn-Ann Hutton,born MR25. AP24 Jn s Tho-Frances Irons,born AP9. AP25 Jn s Rob-Eliz Virgins,born AP17. MY1 Sar Mead "about twenty two years of Age daughter of Ric[d] Mead of Aspley[Guise] Bedfordshire." MY21 Wm s Wm-Reb Low,born MY19. MY29 Ann d Francis-Han Parish,born,MY12. MY31 Rach d of Sar Bury* JL31 Ann d Rob-Mary Jones,born JL17. SE12 Tho s Tho-Ann Ginn,born SE6. OC31 Geo s Tho-Eliz Woodcroft,born OC22. DE6 Wm s Wm-Eliz Butcher,born NO28. DE7 Wm s Jn-Alice Goodwin,born DE5. DE8 Ann d Jn-Sus Boxford,born DE8. DE26 Jane d Hewyn-Eliz Sawyer,born DE25. DE28 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Sharde,born DE3. JA9 Pet Whittamore s of Eliz Hodskins,born DE24. JA9 Jn s Tho-Eliz Huckle,born DE18. FE20 Eliz d Jn-Ann Huckle,born FE15. FE20 Sus d Edm-Ann Sherrington,born NO10. MR2 Sus d Ambrose Sanderford* MR6 Ann d Tho-Helen Welch,born FE18. MR13 Jas s Jn-Eliz Steff,born FE25. MR14 "Alec" s Jn-Mary Bull,born MR9.
1726 AP10 Mary & Ann twin ds.of Widow Burage. AP11 Jos & Francis twin sons of Jos-Mary Monk. AP17 Mary d Jn-Eliz Cowburn. MY29 Judith d Jn Keep x MY30 Vincent s Vincent-Eliz Millard. JN19 Ann d Wm Leaper. AU8 Eliz d Tho Pulley. AU27 Geo s Geo Burly,born AU25. OC2 Wm s Sam Wheeler,born SE2. NO2 Ann d Ric Sheard,born OC21. NO6 Mary d Tho Keep,born OC23. NO12 Mary d Tho Lane,born SE20. NO20 Jane d Jas Smith,born NO5. DE4 Wm s Rob Hill,born NO30. DE25 Jn s Jermh Sanders,born NO13. JA15 Mary d Wm Spier* JA18 Eliz d Sam Bailey,born JA10. MR19 Eliz d Geo Edwards, born MR11.
1727 AP3 Ric s Jn Corby,born MR21. AP4 Jn s Jn Botsworth,born MR21. AP31 Tho s Tho Sawell,born AP26. AU6 Tho s Tho Soams,born AU2. AU27 Jn s Jn Huckle,born AU13. SE3 Paul s Jn Coburn,born AU20. SE15 Eliz d Ric Sawell,born SE6. OC15 Jane d Edw Cox,born SE10. OC29 Han d Francis Parish, born OC20. JA1 Sar d Sam Meal[sic],born DE18. JA21 Eliz d Tho Miller* MR24 Esth d Wm Heiley*
1728 AP6 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Butcher. AP14 Eliz d Jn-Ann Lavender. AU18 Ann d Rob-Eliz Virgin,priv: SE1 Jn s Tho-Ann Gynn. OC13 Tho s Tho-Eliz Huckle. NO10 Geo s of Sus Axom,base born. OC20 Ann d Jn-Eliz Cowbourne. DE1 Eliz d Jn-Sar Goodwin. DE8 Sam s Wm-Avice Lepper. [JA21†] Eliz d Jn Bull** JA23 Mary d Ric Sawell. FE2 Ann d Pet Matthews. FE16 Jos s Sam Sabin. FE23 Eliz d Tho Soams. MR2 Sar d Leon Skutchins. MR23 Jn s Tho Odell.
1729 AP6 Tho s Jn Huckle. MY12 Wm s Pet Burges. MY18 Eliz d Jn Barnes. MY25 Jn s Jn-Sar Pearse. JN22 Wm s Wm Pickering. AU24 Eliz d Geo White. AU24 Jane d Edm Sherrington. AU31 Wm s Jas Nottingham. SE28 Reb d Wm Lowe. SE28 Tho s Geo Burley,priv: OC7 Jos & Mary children of Jos-Mary Monk,priv: NO2 Mary d Tho Welch. NO2 Sam s Sam Males. NO30 Bennet d of Mary Axom,base born. DE7 Eliz d Jn Corby. JA18 Jn s of Sar Finnall, base born. JA26 Wm s Wm Denton. MR15 Matth s Edw Cox. MR15 Tho s Tho Henman.

* The date of birth is omitted. † Occurs only in B.T.
** Interlined in the same hand & ink. x Omitted: "aegroti Domi"[sick at home]

1730 MR31 Rach d Tho Grazeley. JN5 Tho s Tho Lane. JN7 Mary d Tho Miler. JN10 Tho s Jn Cobourne. JN29 Jn s Jn Philips. JL5 Frances d Wm Heiley. SE13 Jn s Jos Blunsome. SE27 Jn s Sanders Wilcox. OC25 Francis s Jn Odell. OC26 Ann d & Sam s twins of Tho-Ann Odell. NO29 Ric s Ric Sanders. JA10 Jn s Wm Bunyon. JA16 Wm s Tho Soams. FE14 Eliz d Rob Virgin. FE14 Mary d Geo White. MR14 Martha d Pet Burges. MR14 Ann d Edm Sherrington.

1731 MR30 Eliz d Edw-Jane Gurney. AP4 Jas s Jas-Mary Nottingham. AP29 Martha d Jn-Eliz Keep,priv: MY2 Ann d Tho-Ann Ginn. JN1 Jane d Hen-Sar Ball. AU8 Jn s Tho-Eliz Huckle. AU8 Sar d Sam-Sar Sabin. AU23 Ric s Ric-Mary Sawell. SE22 Jermh s Rob-Eliz Forfeit. OC10 Mary d Francis-Han Parish. NO22 Eliz d Jn Phillips. FE20 Sam s Jn-Eliz Circuit. FE20 Jn s Tho-Eliz Henman. MR5 Matth s Edw Cox.

1732 AP23 Jn s Wm Denton. AP23 Jas s Jn Cowborne. JN25 Constance d Jn-Mary Cooke. JL2 Jn s Jn-Sus Keep. JL16 Mary d Tho Soams. JL30 Tho s Zacharias Man. AU27 Tho s Tho Elson "N.B. I believe this child was then near two years old." OC1 Mary d Hen-Sar Ball. OC22 Ann d Edw-Jane Gurney. OC22 Eliz d Tho-Mary Camm. NO15 Eliz d Tho-Mary Sinfield. DE3 Eliz d of Ann Axom,base born. JA27 Martha d Tho-Mary Grazeley. FE9 Tho s Jos-"Athiel" Cooke. FE25 Ann d Geo White. MR4 Cath d Leon-Mary Cotchings.

1733 MR25 Francis s Francis-Mary Cooke. AP15 Wm s Wm-Avice Leaper. MY6 Sar d Ric Saunders. JN5 Tho s Francis-Sus Cooke. JN8 Jn & Frances children of Wm Heiley. JN17 Dorrel s Jn-Martha Circuit. JL8 Mary d Saunders Wilcox. SE9 Eliz d Ric-Sar Taylor. SE24 Sar d Jn Philips. OC21 Mary d Sam Bailey. NO14 Ann d Jn Cowborne. NO25 Ann d Jas Yarrow. DE28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Hickman. JA10 Jos s Jos-"Athiel" Cooke. JA20 Jn s Edw Cox. FE17 Wm s Tho Soames. MR23 Wm s Tho-Eliz Sinfield.

1734 MR31 Mary d Jas-Mary Nottingham. AP14 Tho s Jn Keep. MY12 Jn s Francis-Mary Cooke. AU19 Eliz d Jn-Mary Bonest. SE8 Hen s Jn-Mary Cooke. SE29 Jn s Rob Axome. OC6 Mary d Tho-Mary Simons. JA1 Mary d Jn-Mary Hall. FE23 Reb d Tho Miler. MR2 Geo s Francis-Sus Cooke.

1735 AP5 Geo s Geo White. AP7 Ste s Ric Taylor. MY25 Mary d Jn Coban. JL13 Wm s Hen Balls. AU2 Wm s Wm Heiley. OC5 Eliz d Tho-Mary Huckle. NO23 Ann d Ric Saunders. NO23 Eliz d Pet Burges. DE21 Sar d Tho Holmes. DE28 Edw s Edw Cox. JA6 Mary d Tho Sinfield. JA25 Mary d Rob Virgin. FE1 Tho s Jn Philips. FE4 Eliz d Jn Hall. FE15 Reb d Geo White. FE22 Wm s Jn Keep.

1736 AP4 Eliz d Jn Coban. AP11 Jane d Edw Gurney. AP18 Tho s Jos Cook. JL25 Wm s Tho-Mary Welch. AU8 Jn s Tho-Sar Symonds. SE12 Mary d Wm-Mary Denton. SE19 Charity d Tho-Eliz Myler. OC10 Francis s "Fran:"-Mary Yarrall[Yarrow-T]. OC31 Jas s Jn-Mary Cooke. DE31 Jn s Jn-Mary Lord "Curate of this place." JA23 Rob s Rob-Eliz Axom. JA23 Mary d Jn-Mary Denton. FE14 Mary d Francis-Sus Cook.

1737 MY30 Jn s Tho-Eliz Kemp. JN26 Sar d Zach-Ann Man. JL3 Wm s Jn-Mary Cowborn. JL17 Mary d Tho-Mary Huckle. AU7 Wm s Jn-Mary Shade. AU21 Sar d Tho-Sus Bennett. NO20 Mary d Wm-Avis Leaper. NO20 Mary d Wm-Ann Batram. NO27 Mary d Francis-Mary Yarrall. DE4 Sar d Wm-Reb Low. DE20 Jn s Jn-Mary Hall. DE25 Wm s Geo-Ann White. DE26 Alice d Tho-Mary Elson "ye child about a year old." JA1 Tho s Dan-Eliz*Odill. FE12 Jn s Tho-Eliz Holmes. FE23 Jn s Jn-Mary Lord,born FE3. FE25 Ann d Hen-Ann Willson.

1738 AP16 Tho s Jn-Mary Bonist. AP18 Tho s Wm-Mary Brown. AP23 Mary d Geo-Eliz White. MY25 Edm s Edm-Dorothy Jeeves. JN10 Rob s Jn-Martha Phillips. JN16 Essex s Jn-Sar Robertson. JL22 Tho s Edw-Jane Gurney. JL31 Frances d Tho-Eliz Sinfield. SE3 Wm s Jermh-Alice Franklin. SE10 Tho s Ric-Sar Sanders. SE22 Jn s Sam-Eliz Bailey. OC15 Wm s Tho-Sar Symonds. OC29 Jn s Ric-Sar Taylor. NO12 Jn s Tho-Mary Huckle. DE25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Elmer. DE26 Tho s Jn-Eliz Smith. FE25 Mary d Wm-Mary Denton. MR4 Tho s Jn-Mary Cowborn. MR18 Reb d Tho-Eliz Kemp.

* For "Eliz" read "Ellen."

1739 MY10 Tho s Francis-Mary Yarrall. JN3 Eliz d Francis-Alice Cook. JN10 Ann d Jos-Athiel Cook. JN17 Francis s Rob-Eliz Axam. JL1 Helen d Tho-Mary Welch. JL15 Geo s Francis-Sus Cook. SE15 Wm s Jn-Mary Bonist. SE16 Jn s Wm-Martha Farr. SE25 Wm s Francis-Han Parish. OC20 Geo s Jn-Eliz King. OC21 Wm s Tho-Reb Burrage. NO25 Mary d Jn-Ann Virgin. DE25 Tho s Jn-Mary Hall. MR2 Mary d Wm-Mary Roxford. MR23 Rob s Rob-Eliz Virgin.

1740 AP7 Tho s Jn-Sar Robinson. AP13 Jas s Francis-Mary Yarrall. MY11 Phil s Tho-Mary Huckle. JN2 Tho s Jn-Eliz Smith. JL26 Tho s Tho-Sar Simmonds* AU24 Eliz d Wm-Sar Hull. NO1 Wm s Tho-Ann Newman. NO8 Jn s Jn-Eliz Elmer. NO30 Tho s Tho-Eliz Sinfield. DE27 Eliz d Jn-Mary Shade. DE31 Wm s Jn-Martha Philips. JA14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Burrage. FE9 Tho s Jn-Mary Bonist. FE15 Ursula d Wm-Martha Farr. FE15 Wm s Wm-Mary Rexford.

1741 MR25 Ant s Saunders-Amy Wilcox. AP5 Ann d Tho-Eliz Kemp. AP10 Eliz d Wm-Mary Brown. AP26 Francis s Wm-Mary Denton. MY3 Jn s Jn-Frances Surket. MY10 Geo s Geo-Ann White. MY13 Mary d of Mary Edings,a bastard child. MY25 Ann d Wm-Mary Wheeler,born MY17,1741. MY25 Ann d Francis-Alice Cook. MY27 Ann d Jos-Ethel Cook. JL5 Ric s Jn-Eliz Cooke. JL12 Ann d Jn-Ann Odell. JL19 Ric s Wm-Eliz Bartram. JL19 Ann d Tho-Ann Myler. OC4 Mary d Jn-Mary Cowbourne. OC18 Mary d Tho-Mary Huckle. OC29 Eliz d Edw-Ann Knight. NO22 Tho s Tho-Reb Burrage. DE25 Tho s Rob-Eliz Axom. JA24 Tho s Tho-Eliz Massey. FE14 Martha d Wm-Martha Lee. FE14 Wm s Jn-Ann Virgin. MR21 Han d Matth-Mary Howson.

1742 ?R30 Tho s Edw-Jane Gurney. AP19 Ann d Jn-Eliz Smith. AP19 Mary d Wm-Ann Burrage. MY13 Eliz d Wm-Mary Retchford. MY27 Jn s Jn-Eliz King. JN8 Ann d Ric-Sar Taylor. JN8 Jn s Tho-Mary Elson. JN13 Mary d Edw-Jane Gurney. JL11 Wm s Jn-Eliz Elmer. JL25 Eliz d Wm-Mary Pulley. AU6 Mary Farr,a bastard child. SE5 Jas s Jn-Ann Odell. SE12 Mary d Rob-Sar Forfeit. SE14 Mary d Wm-Mary Brown. OC4 Edw s Wm-Sus Woodman. OC31 Francis s Francis-Alice** Cooke. NO26 Ann d Wm-Deb Parish. DE28 Mary d Wm-Martha Philips. JA8 Sar d Tho-Sar Simonds. FE2 Wm s Jn-Mary Bonist. FE13 Jn s Wm-Cath Prior. FE27 Cath d Tho-Eliz Sinfield. MR7 Tho s Tho-Eliz White.

1743 MR27 Wm s Wm-Eliz Bartram. AP1 Ann d Jn-Sar Robinson. AP8 Tho s Tho-Martha Old. MY15 Jn s Jas-Mary Woods. MY15 Jas s Jas-Mary Woods. MY30 Wm s Wm-Mary Wheeler,born MY30. AU21 Wm s Zach-Mary Man. SE24 Wm s Wm-Eliz Warner,priv: OC29 Ann d Jas-Cath Roberts,of Millbrook,priv: NO27 Ann Farr a bastard child the d of Wm Farr,sen. & Mary Harris. DE11 Eliz d Wm-Ann Berry. DE26 Mary d Francis-Alice Cook. JA8 Jn s Wm-Mary Retchford. JA8 Jn s Wm-Sar Hull. JA29 Sar d Geo-Ann White. FE19 Han d Ric-Sar Taylor. FE26 Ann d Tho-Ann Camm.

1744 MR27 Tho s Jn-Eliz Elmer. AP1 Jn s Jn-Ann Virgin. AP21 Ann d Tho-Reb Burage. MY13 Jane d Tho-Mary Huckle. MY19 Mary d Wm-Eliz Joy. MY20 Jn s Jn-Ann Odell. MY20 Eliz d Wm-Martha Lee. JN2 Ann d of Mary Grazley,a bastard child. JN24 Wm s Jn-Mary Scotchings. JN29 Sheppard s Tho-Eliz Odell,priv: born JN28. AU2 Mary d Jn-Eliz Peacock. AU5 Eliz d Wm-Mary Denton. AU20 Tho s Jn-Mary Bonist. AU21 Wm s Rob-Eliz Axom,priv: AU26 Eliz d Jas***& Jane Axom. DE18 Ric & Han twin s & d of Francis-Alice Cook. DE23 Rob s Rob-Sar Forfeit. DE26 Jas s Jn-Eliz Smith "born last Harvest." JA1 Ann d Zach-Mary Man. JA13 Ann d Wm-Mary Brown. JA20 Jn s Jn-Eliz Sletcher. FE10 Jn s Jn-Eliz Rose.

1745 AP6 Alice d Tho-Eliz Sinfield. AP14 Ann d Tho-Sar Simons. MY30 Flanders s Edw-Ann Knight,priv: JN3 Ann d Wm-Martha Farr. JN9 Mary d Jos-Ethel Cook. JN23 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Gurney. JL7 Ann d Wm-Martha Lee. JL21 Cath d Wm-Cath Prior. AU18 Wm s Tho-Mary Huckle. AU18 Jas s Jn-Eliz King. SE10 Tho s Tho-Ann Camm,priv: SE22 Mary d Jn-Mary Knight.

* Read "Simonds." ** Written above "Ann" struck through,B.T.is missing.
*** Written above "Geo" struck through in same hand,B.T.is missing.

1745 SE29 Eliz d Wm-Ann Berry. SE29 Francis s Jn-Ann Odell. OC13 Eliz d Wm-*
[ctd.] Bartram. OC13 Wm s Wm-Eliz Joy,priv: OC20 Mary d Tho-Reb Burage.
OC28 Tho s Tho-Eliz Odell,born OC10. DE19 Ste s Ste-Eliz Parish,priv:
JA19 Sar d Ric-Ann Seaton. JA26 Deb d Wm-Deb Parish. JA27 Mary d Tho-
Martha Old,priv: FE16 Urijah s Ste-Jemima Wright. FE23 Tho s Wm-Sar
Hull.

1746 MR30 Eliz d Jn-Mary Cowbourne. MR30 Sar d Rob-Sar Forfeit. MR30 Saunders s Jn-Eliz Rose,priv: MR31 Geo s Geo-Eliz Warner. AP13 Sam s Francis-Alice Cook. AP27 Tho s Jn-Ann Goodwin. AP27 Wm s Jn-Ann Goodwin. MY20 Ann d Jn-Mary Bonist. MY25 Jos s Jn-Ann Virgin. JN22 Mary d Zach-Mary Man. JN29 Jn s Jn-Mary Stapleton. JL13 Ann d Wm-Eliz Warner. SE9 Jn s Jn-Sar Odell. "Susanna the Daughter of Wm Botsworth of Wobourne [Woburn] Octr 13th 1746. His wife a Quaker." OC21 Mary d Tho-Reb Burrage. NO9 Jn & Jas sons of Wm-Sar Austin. NO23 Eliz d Jn-Mary Knight. DE5 Phaana & Mary twin ds.of Jn-Ann Odell,priv: DE13 Jas s Ric-Mary Atterbury. DE14 Ruth d Geo-Ann White. JA5 Ann d Rob-Eliz Axom. JA7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sletcher. JA25 Eliz d Tho-Mary Two. FE22 Mary d Jos-Jane Neal.

1747 MR31 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Odell,of Pillage[Pillinge]. AP8 Mary d Ste-Ann Harrison. AP21 Ann d Tho-Mary Odell. AP26 Eliz d Ric-Ann Seaton. MY21 Martha d Wm-Martha Farr. JN16 Ann d Jn-Eliz Peacock. JN22 Geo s Jn-Mary bonest. JL5 Ann d Wm-Eliz Loe. JL12 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Odell. JL19 Jn s Geo-Sar Oldham. JL26 Tho s Wm-Mary Retchford. AU2 Jn s Tho-Eliz Sinfield. AU23 Tho s Wm-Sar Linger,of Topsley[Stopsley] in Luton. "This child was one year & a quarter old when he was baptiz'd." AU25 Mary d Jn-Mary Stapleton. AU25 Sar d Jn-Sar Odell. AU30 Mary d Jn-Ann Farr. AU30 Jas s Jas-Jane Axom. SE13 Jn Beaumont "a servant of ripe years." SE27 Mary d Wm-Mary Brown. NO8 Tho s Wm-Sar Austin. NO16 Eliz d Rob-Sar Forfeit. JA5 Mary d Ric-Mary Atterbury. JA10 Jas s Tho-Sar Simons. JA11 Eliz d Tho-Ann Day. FE14 Ann d Wm-Mary Bird. FE14 Sar d Wm-Avis Marriot. MR4 Sar d Francis-Alice Cooke. MR6 Ann d Jn-Mary Knight. MR14 Wm s Zach-Mary Man.

1748 AP4 Wm s Wm-Ann Berry. MY8 Wm s Wm-Sar Hull. MY15 Wm s Tho-Mary Odell. MY22 Tho s Jn Odell. JN26 Wm s Tho-Eliz Odell. JL9 Sar d Jas-Sar Botsworth. JL17 Eliz d Jas-Sar Smart. JL17 Jas s Geo-Eliz Warner. SE11 Ethel d Jos-Ethel Cooke. SE3 Geo s Jn-Mary Bonest. SE18 Jn s Ste-Eliz Parish. SE21 Eliz d Wm-Kath Prior. OC24 Jn s Ric-Eliz Warner."at a year old." OC24 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Warner. OC30 Mary d Jn-Eliz Sletcher. OC31 Eliz d Wm-Deb Parish. NO27 Ann d Wm-Mary Retchford. DE26 Wm s Wm-Eliz Jay. DE26 Sar d Jn-Sar Odell. FE27 Jn s Tho-Reb Burrage.

1749 MR26 Jn s Wm-Eliz Bertram. MR26 Jn s Wm-Mary Newton. MR29 Wm s Wm-Martha Farr. AP2 Martha d Geo-Sar Olding. AP11 Wm s Jn-Eliz King. AP23 Martha d Wm-Ann Beard. AP30 Tho s Tho-Mary Toe. MY7 Alice d Jn-Ann Virgin. MY21 Sar d Austin-Sar Summerlaine. JN11 Sam s Ric-Mary Atterbury. JL30 Jn Goddard "of the Age of twenty Years [as he says†]." AU20 Edw s Jn-Eliz Smith. AU20 Tho s Jn-Ann Farr. AU20 Eliz d Tho-Jane Denton. SE1 Jn s Jn-Mary Sharde** SE3 Sar d Ste-Ann Harrison. SE10 Eliz d Pet-Eliz Whitmore. SE21 Jas s Rob-Eliz Axom. NO19 Ric s Tho-Eliz Sinfield. DE26 Eliz d Ste-Eliz Parish. JA1 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Warner "at half a Year old." JA14 Geo s Jos-Jane Neal. JA28 Sar d Wm-Sar Austin. FE25 Martha d Geo-Eliz Warner. FE25 Wm s Jn-Eliz Sletcher. MR4 Sar d Wm-Sar Hull.

1750 AP1 Wm s Jn-Eliz Rose. AP8 Sar d Zach-Mary Mann. AU15 Mary d Tho-Mary Odell. MY13 Geo s Tho-Reb Burrage. MY20 Sar Abbott "at the Age of twenty three Years." JN10 Wm s Wm-Eliz Loe. JN17 Reginald s Edw-Eliz Gurney. JL8 Rob s Tho-Sar Symonds. JL8 Phaanna d Jn-Phaanna Odell. JL14 Jas & Jn twin sons of Jas-Sar Smart. JL15 "Dianna" Abbot,aged twenty years. JL22 Wm s Wm-Ann Newman. JL29 Jas s Paul-Ann Cobourn. —§
[blank] s Jn-Eliz Rose. SE23 Wm s Wm-Eliz Warner. SE23 Jos s Wm-Ann "

* Omitted: Eliz. † Occurs only in B.T. ** The 'r' is added in another ink.
§ The date of baptism is omitted.

1750 Berry. NO16 Rob s Rob-Eliz Baker. DE30 Eliz d Wm-Mary Newton. JA11
[ctd] Mary d Ric-Mary Atterbury. JA27 Wm s Tho-Jane Denton. FE1 Ann d Jn-Sar Odell. FE24 Wm s Wm-Deb Parish. DE24 Ric s Ric-Han Seaton. MR10 Eliz d Wm-Mary Brown. MR10 Wm s Tho-Ann Howes.

1751 MR26 Wm s Wm-Sar Farr,sen. MR31 Ste s Ste-Eliz Parish. AP9 Ann d Wm-Martha Furr[sic]. AP9 Tho s Wm-Mary Wrexford. AP15 Jermh s Jn-Mary Bonest. AP28 Tho s Tho-Mary Odell. JN2 Wm s Tho-Ann Fisher. AU7 Kath d Wm-Sar Linger,of Luton, being two years old. SE16 Jn s Tho-Mary Bushby. SE22 Eliz d Tho-Mary Toe. SE29 Sus d Wm-Cath Prior. OC6 Rob s Wm-Eliz Jay. OC13 Mary d Jos-Ethel Cook. NO1 Jos s Jos-Jane Neal. NO24 Sar d Jn-Sar Richardson. DE1 Wm s Wm-Alice Narriot.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1752-1812]

"The Register of the Parish of Marston Moretein in the County of Bedford beginning at the Year 1752. Chris:Hatton Rector."

1752 JA6 Ste s Jn-Mary Hudson. JA12 Jos s Jn-Eliz Smith. JA19 Sam s Jn-Ann Virgin. JA19 Eliz d Ste-Ann Harrison. JA26 Ann d Jn-Ann Farr. FE17 Mary d Tho-Mary Lane. AP1 Martha d Zach-Mary Mann. AP12 Tho s Jn-Mary Stapleton. MY17 Geo s Wm-Eliz Warner. MY31 Ambrose s Tho-Mary Sinfield. JN14 Ursula d Geo-Eliz Warner. JN21 Ann d Geo-Sar Holding. JN28 Ric s Jn-Eliz Sletcher. JN28 Mary d Jn-Mary Bonest. JL12 Sar d Jn-Phaanna Odell. AU2 Robin s Edw-Eliz Geram. AU16 Eliz d Paul-Ann Coburn. AU30 "Ellick" s Jas-Sar Smart. SE24 Isaac s Rob-Eliz Axom. OC8 Martha d Wm-Eliz Bartram. OC8 Jn s Jn-Mary Night. OC8 Mary d Tho-Jane Denton. OC9 Ric s Ric-Eliz Warner. OC15 Mary d Wm-Mary Warner. OC16 Ric s Ric-Mary Atterbury. NO5 Ann d Tho-Mary Odell. NO12 Ann d Rob-Eliz Baker. NO12 Wm s Wm-Sar Hull.

1753 FE4 Han d Ste-Eliz Parish. AP1 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Nichols. AP8 Austin s Austin-Sar Sumarly. AP8 Mary d of Jn Rainbow of Wootton & Eliz Hilliard of Marston. AP22 Tho s Tho Mackoness & Eliz Sherington. AP22 Jos s Tho-Reb Burridge. AP29 Jn s Jn-Mary Reddal. MY6 Joyce d Sam-Ann Odell. JN10 Wm s Vincent-Ann Millard. JN17 Ann d Wm-Ann Newman. JN24 Jos base born s of Mary Bailey & Tho Lane the reputed father. JN29 Ann d Tho-Mary Lane. OC7 Sar d Jn-Ann Evans. OC14 Mary d Wm-Deb Parish. OC28 Jn s Tho-Eliz Tompson. NO10 Edw s Jn-Eliz Butterfield. NO25 Wm s Jos-Jane Neal. NO26 Eliz d Ric-Mary Atterbury. DE25 Eliz d Zachary-Mary Mann. DE25 Jn s Ste-"Jem" Wright.

1754 JA6 Wm s Jn-Phaana Odell. JA13 Wm s Wm-Mary Newton. JA20 Martha d Sam-Mary Maile. FE13 Tho s Jn-Mary Hudson. FE24 Ric s Wm-Eliz Low. MR3 Jn s Hen-Sar Cooper. MR17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Jay. AP14 Ste s Ste-Ann Harrison. MY5 Mary d Wm-Kath Prior. MY19 Ben s Tho-Jane Howes. MY26 Wm s Francis-Eliz Battin. JN2 Mary d Jn-Alice Church. JN21 Sus d Jn-Martha Keep. JN28 Eliz d Tho-Mary Lane. JL14 Martha* d Jn-Mary Peacock. JL14 Jn s Tho-Mary Tow. JL28 Ann d Ric-Eliz Warner. AU18 Ralph s Jn-Ann Farr. OC6 Ann d Tho-Jane Denton. NO17 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Butterfield. DE1 Mary d Paul-Ann Coburn. DE15 Reb d Tho-Reb Burridge. DE29 Jn s Tho-Ann Purryer.

1755 JA16 Mary d Edw-Mary Summerlin. FE2 Mary d Wm-Sar Hull. FE4 Alice d Wm-Sar Austin. FE23 Jn s Tho-Mary Odell. AP6 Ann d Francis-Ann Odle [Edell-T.]. AP20 Mary d Jas-Eliz Nichols. AP27 Ann d Edw-Eliz Gery. MY11 Tho s Hen-Sar Cooper. MY11 Ann d Geo-Eliz Warner. MY12 Reb d Ric-Mary Atterbury. MY12 Martha base born d of Ann Gurney & Jn Denton reputed father. MY13 Wm s Matth-Mary Denton. JL13 Abr s Rob-Eliz Axom. JL20 Mary base born d of Han Cook & Wm Keep the reputed father. AU31 Israel s Jn-Eliz Sletcher. SE7 Han d Edw-Alice Evans. SR14 Jas s of Sar Whittimore & Jas Graves the reputed father. OC12 Alice d Jn-Phaanna Odell. DE2 Wm s Sam-Mary Maile. DE25 Ann d Wm-Eliz Bartram.

* Altered from "Mary", B.T.gives "Mary."

1756 JA3 Tho s Jn-Martha Keep. JA4 Jn s Paul-Ann Cobone. JA4 Eliz d Jn-Ann Virgin. FE2 Ann d Wm-Sar Barnes. FE22 Chas s Jos-Jane Neal. FE29 Tho s Ste-Jem Wright. MR1 Sar d Tho-Mary Lane. MR21 Jn s Edw-Mary Summerlin. MR21 Sus d Zachary-Mary Mann. AP17 Edw s Jn-Eliz Butterfield. JN20 Eliz d Jn-Mary Stapleton. JN28 Sus d Jn-Eliz Botsworth. JL25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dawes "of the parish of Nebboth[Knebworth] in Hertfordshire." SE12 Eliz d Tho-Jane Howes. SE24 Hen s Jn-Mary Hudson. OC4 Hen s Hen-Sar Cooper. OC24 Jn s Tho-Ann Lane. NO14 Ann d Jn-Alice Church. NO21 Sar d Ste-Ann Harrison. NO21 Jn s Tho-Sar Goodwin. NO23 Jos s Geo-Mary Monk.

1757 JA3 Jn s Jn-Ann Farr. MR18 Ric s Ric-Mary Atterbury. AP11 Wm s Tho-Mary Rainbow. AP16 Martha d Ric-Han Seaton. AP18 Eliz d Rob-Sus Hardick. MY8 Eliz d Tho-Reb Burridge. JL5 Jn s Jn-Martha Keep. JL18 Eliz d Wm-Mary Keep. JL20 Tho s Edw-Mary Summerlin. AU7 Francis s Jn-Eleanor Cook. AU28 Rob s Jn-Eliz Sletcher. OC2 Rob s Wm-Eliz Jay. OC9 Tho s Jn-Sar Richardson. OC23 Isaac s Wm-Eliz Warner. OC29 Lucy d Matth-Mary Denton. OC30 Jane d Tho-Jane Denton. NO13 Jn s Wm-Eliz Bartram. NO19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Butterfield. NO27 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Warner. NO27 Tho s Tho-Ann Fisher. NO27 Mary d Hen-Sar Cooper.

1758 JA1 Jn s Wm-Reb Saunders. JA16 Mary d Jn-Ann Evans. FE17 Esth d Wm-Deb Parish. FE26 Ann d Jas-Eliz Nicolls. FE28 Jas s Jn-Mary Hudson. AP2 Han d Wm-Sar Austin. AP2 Sar d Tho-Sar Cam. AP5 Mary d Austin-Sar Somerlin* AP23 Jn s Edw-Eliz Cox. AP30 Martha d Tho-Martha Hardwick. JN6 Jn s Jn-Reb Botsworth. AU13 Jas s Wm-Mary Forster. DE26 Edw s Edw-Rach Smith.

1759 JA9 Mary d Jn-Sar Richardson,buried JA11. JA28 Geo s Zachary-Mary Man. FE25 Sar d Sam-Mary Male. MR3 Ann d Jn-Eliz Butterfield. MR18 Wm s Paul-Ann Coburn. MR11 Eliz d Edw-"Alce" Evans. AP15 Tho s Tho-Mary Rainbow. AP15 Aleppe d Jas-Ann Denton. AP16 Jn s Jn-"Alce" Church. AP22 Geo s Tho-Eliz Tow. MY21 Ann d Tho-Mary Lane. MY27 Eliz d Hen-Sar Cooper. JN3 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Geary. JN10 Ann d Tho-Ann Purrier [Purryer-T]. JL8 Jn s Tho-Jane Denton. JL24 Jos s Edw-Mary Sommerly. JL29 Ann d Wm-Mary Rechford. SE23 Tho s Rob-Sus Hardwick. OC21 Ann d Tho-Ann Lane.

1760 JA27 Tho s Wm-Eliz Bartram. FE20 Tho s Tho-Mary Rainbow. AP6 Sar d Wm-Mary Litchfield. AP11 Ric s Ric-Ann Seaton. MY26 Mary d Jn-Eliz Butterfield. JN11 Mary d Wm-Mary Denton. JL26 Jn s Jn-"Kuzziah" Butridge, travellers. AU17 Martha d Hen-Jane Folkes. SE6 Jas s Jas-Mary Hudson. OC5 Ann d Francis-Sar Yarral. NO19 Martha d Edw-Mary Sommerly.

1761 FE13 Lucy d Zachary-Mary Man. FE15 Abigail d Tho-Eliz Tow. MR1 Ann d Paul-Ann Coborne. MR22 Tho s Tho-Mary Lane. MR22 Chas (born in bastardy) s of Eliz Taylor. MR23 Mary d Jn-Reb Botsworth. MR23 Sar d Jas-Eliz Kitchiner. AP5 Mary d Jn-Eliz Elmer. AP12 Tho s Jas-Ellen Atterbury. MY3 Jos s Wm-Mary Keep. MY23 Wm s Ric-Mary Atterbury. MY31 Mary d Ric-Eliz Nicols. JL5 Ursula d Geo-Eliz Warner. JL19 Mary d Wm-Mary Litchfield. AU9 Mary d Geo-Mary Monk. AU23 Mary d Jos-Mary Botsworth. SE6 Tho** of Mary Robinson "born in Bastardy ye declared Father Thomas Kempson of Maulden." SE27 Tho s Tho-Martha Hardwick. OC11 Mary d Wm-Mary Forster. OC14 Rob s Mark-Eliz Smith. DE20 Sar d Tho-Sus Hardwick. DE20 Sar d Tho-Ann Purryer.

1762 JA3 Jn s Jas-Ann Denton. JA19 Eliz d Edw-Mary Sommerly. JA24 Jn s Jos-Ann Evans. JA24 Sus d Chas-Ann Fleud. FE14 Mary d Edw-Eliz Geary. FE21 Francis s Francis-Eliz Yarral. FE21 Tho s Tho-Jane How. FE25 Ann d Edw-Rach Smith. AP4 Lydia d Wm-Frances Yeomans[Yeoman-T]. AP11 Tho s Jn-Eliz Bonest. AP11 Jn s Sam-Mary Mayal. AP11 Wm s of Sar Henman (born in bastardy). MY9 Lawr s Jn-Mary Stapleton. JN13 Mary d Jn-Ann Symonds [Symons-T]. JN28 Han d Jn-Eliz Butterfield. JL9 Ann d of Mary Rechford, born in bastardy. NO28 Alice d Jas-Eliz Nicols. DE5 Wm s Rob-Han Walton.

* Read Somerlain. ** Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.gives "Tho."

1763 JA17 Wm s Jas-Ellen Atterbury. JA23 Eliz & Sar twin ds.of Jn-Alice Church. JA30 Mary d Francis-Sar Yarral. FE27 Martha d Wm-Eliz White. MR6 Mary d Wm-Mary Litchfield. MR13 Mary Clark "Parents unknown." MR20 Eliz d Wm-Sar Denton. MY29 Grazely "of" Jn-Reb Botsworth. JN3 Jas s Edw-Mary Sommerly. JN4 Jas s Tho-Ann Fisher. JN19 Jn s Tho-Cath How. JN26 Zachary s Zachary-Mary Mann. SE18 Charlotte d Tho-Sar Clark. OC9 Reb d Tho-Sar Keep. OC9 Tho s Hen-Jane Folkes.

1764 JA7 Ben s Wm-Mary Keep. JA7 Elkanah s Jn-Martha Keep. JA17 Anah[s] Jn-Eliz Bonest. JA20 Eliz d Jn-Mary Hudson. FE19 Ann d Tho-Martha Hardwick. FE19 Ann illeg.d of Eliz Odell. MR1 Francis s Tho-Eliz Tow. AP20 Eliz d Tho-Mary Lane. AP20 Rach d Tho-Mary Lane. AP30 Jn s Ste-Eliz Taylor. MY13 Geo s Wm-Eliz Odell. MY13 Chas s Chas & Ann alias Sar* Fleud. MY13 Jos illeg.s of Mary Omans. MY28 Mary Busby d Jn-Eliz Hambledine. AU6 Jas s Edw-Mary Smith. AU26 Martha d Edw-Alice Evans. SE2 Jn s Jas-Eliz Nichols. SE2 Sus d Rob-Sus Hardwick. SE15 Tho s Jn-Eliz Butterfield. NO4 Eliz d Tho-Ann Purrier.

1765 FE24 Wm s Jn-Eliz Bonest. FE24 Mary d Jn-Eliz Taylor. MR17 Wm s Jn-Eliz Eaton."three Quarters old." AP23 Mary d Wm-Ann Atwood. AP28 Sus d Jos-Mary Botsworth. JN10 Wm s Wm-Martha Wheeler. JN14 Ric s Tho-Mary Lane. JN23 Eliz d Jas-Ellen Atterbury. JL14 Lucy d Wm-Ann Lee. JL26 Jn s Edw-Eliz Geary. SE1 Jermh s Tho-Sar Clarke. SE9 Sus d Wm-Mary Keep. SE22 Jn s Wm-Sar Denton. SE29 Mary d Tho-Ann Sinfield.

1766 JA25 Edw s Edw-Eliz Bigge. FE1 "Baby" d Jn-Eliz Hambledine. FE9 Martha d Hen-Jane Folkes. FE28 Agn d Edw-Mary Summerly. MR11 Edw s Edw-Mary Smith. MR29 Jos s Tho-Mary Smart. AP9 Martha d Jn-Eliz Butterfield "Publickly received May 23d." AP20 Eliz d Jos-Ann Evans. MY24 Ric s Ste-Eliz Taylor. MY25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz White. JN5 Jn s Tho-Martha Munday. JL7 Wm & Mary twins of Wm-Eliz Odell. AU12 Sus d Wm-Ann Yeomans. SE14 Mary d Wm-Ann Goldsmith. SE14 Ann d Tho-Eliz Two. SE29 Tho s Wm-Martha Wheeler. OC26 Sam s Tho-Cath How. OC30 Tho s Tho-Ann Keep. NO2 Ann d Tho-Sar Clarke. NO14 Mary d Edw-Sar Yeomans. NO15 "Ezer of" Matth-Mary Denton. NO16 Ann d Wm-Mary Litchfield. DE14 Sar d Jn-Eliz Taylor.

1767 FE1 Jas s Rob-Ann Axom. FE8 Tho s Wm-Ann Smith "a Gipsy born in Kings Cow-hovil. The parents were married at Bowget [Bozeat] in Northamptonshire the Father born at little Compton in Warwickshire." FE15 Jas s Rob-Sus Hardwick. FE24 Tho s Jn-Ann Simonds. MR1 Ric s Tho-Ann Purryer. MR1 Ann d Tho-Martha Hardwick. MR2 Jn s Wm-Mary Keep. MR2 Mary w of Wm Keep. AP7 Sam s Edw-Mary Smith. AP27 Frances & Wm twins of Wm-Eliz White. MY10 Wm s"Frances" & Eliz Odell. OC22 Han d Jn-Eliz Hambledine. OC25 Wm s Jn-Mary Walker. OC31 Enoch s Jn-Martha Keep. DE20 Jas s Tho-Eliz Two. DE26 Mary d Ste-Eliz Taylor.

1768 JA3 Wm illeg.s of Mary Odell,Jn Ansel the reputed father. JA10 Jos s Chas-Sar Flude. MR27 Eliz d Tho-Ann Sinfield. MY23 Sar d Edw-Eliz Gearum. MY22 Francis"of"§Tho-Ann Keep. JN12 Wm s Jn-Eliz Taylor. JN12 Ann d Tho-Mary Smart. JN21 Sar d Edw-Eliz Bigge. JN24 Ann d Wm-Martha Wheeler. JL17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Odell. JL31 Wm s Edw-Han Evans. NO13 Ann d Jn-Ann Hull.

1769 JA22 Tho s Wm-Ann Dudley. JA28 Jn s Rob-Han Walton. FE28 Ann d Wm-Ann Yeomans. MR5 Ann d Jn-Mary Walker. MR5 Mary d Tho-Ann Dicks. MR12 Eliz d Jas-Sar Nottingham. AP23 Tho s Tho-Martha Munday. AP25 Martha d Tho-Ann Purryer. MY14 Ann d Essex-Reb Robinson. MY21 Jas Botsworth of Martha Homan illeg.[s] of Jn Botsworth. JL1 Dan s Chas-Mary Denton. AU11 Wm s Geo-Ann White,born JL17. AU27 Ann d Francis-Eliz Odell. OC6 Tho s Tho-Sar Smith. OC15 Tho s Tho-Ann Goodwin. DE7 Tho s Jos-Sar Sharad. DE12 Sar d Wm-Mary Keep. DE18 Eliz d Jn-Sus Henman. DE25 Ann d Jn-Eliz Taylor.

* B.T. gives "Sar" only.
§ Name altered, not clear if "Francis" or "Frances;" the sex of the child is omitted.

1770 JA8 Han d Wm-Ann Woodwyn. JA16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hambledine. FE4 Eliz d Rob-Ann Axom. FE5 Mary d Jn-Eliz Butterfield. FE6 Reb d Tho-Mary Smart. MR4 Jn s Tho-Martha Hardwick. MR17 Kitchener s Wm-Ann Joy. MR25 Ann d Francis-Sar Yarrow. AP8 Mary Aubenny "of" Ethel Cook illeg.[d] of Jn Aubenny* reputed father. AP15 Eliz base born d of Sus Hows. AP22 Mary d Jos-Ann Evans. AP28 Rach d Jas-Sus Smith. MY10 Eliz d Hen-Mary Woodcraft. MY10 Jas s Wm-Grace Chapman. MY27 Mary d Jas-Sar Nottingham. MY27 Mary d Jn-Mary Farr. JN28 Jn s Jn-Eliz Biggs. JL22 Lucy d Rob-Sus Hardwick. AU5 Tho s Tho-Ann Sinfield. SE7 Eliz d Wm-Reb Litchfield. OC5 Martha d Wm-Martha Wheeler. OC7 Jn s Jn-Mary Walker. OC15 Sar d Edw-Eliz Bigge. NO16 Wm s Wm-Ann Yeomans. DE4 "Elioenai of" Jn-Martha Keep.

1771 JA5 Sar d Tho-Sar Smith. JA20 Edw s Edw-Han Evans. JA25 Tho s Essex-Reb Robinson. FE3 Stilman [s] of Ann Keep,base born. FE16 Mary d Tho-Ann Goodwin. MR17 Ann d Wm-Ann Dudley. MR13 Jn s Wm-Ann Woodwin. AP13 Rach d Edw-Mary Smith. AP14 Eliz d Jos-Sar Sharad. AP18 Wm s Wm-Eliz White. AP21 Tho s Jermh-Ann Dolben. MY5 Ste s Jn-Eliz Taylor. MY17 Abigail d Jn-Eliz Biggs. MY17 Wm s Tho-Ann Purrier. JN20 Sus d Jn-Sus Henman. JN30 Mary d Geo-Ann White [curate], born JN5. JL14 Reb d Tho-Ann Dicks. JL28 Jas s Jas-Sar Nottingham. AU11 Tho s Francis-Eliz Odell. OC6 Mary d Rob-Ann Price. DE16 Ann d Jn-Mary Farr. DE29 Rob s Jas-Sus Smith.

1772 JA1 Drydon "of" Jn-Eliz Hambledine. JA23 Wm s Jn-Ann Smith. FE16 Ric s Wm-Ann Yeomans. FE18 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Bigge. MR3 Mary d Tho-Mary Smart. MR15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Taylor. MR29 Tho illeg.s of Martha Homan, Jn Smith the reputed father. AP5 Wm s Wm-Deb Peacock. AP19 Wm illeg.s of Sar Hull. JN7 Eliz d Rob-Eleanor Baker. JL12 Wm s Wm-Eliz White. JL31 Jn s Rob-Ann Axom. AU2 Eliz d Jn-Mary Walker. AU9 Tho s Wm-Ann Joy. AU23 Sar d Tho-Sar Smith. SE4 Rob s Rob-Han Walton. SE5 "Ezer of" Matth-Mary Denton. SE17 Jn s Rob-Ann Price. SE20 Eliz d Tho-Martha Hardwick. SE20 Jn Aubenny illeg.s of Ethel Cook. NO1 Rob s Rob-Sus Hardwick. NO24 Jn s Jn Sus Henman. DE3 Eliz d Wm-Mary Bonest. DE4 Wm s Tho-Mary Roberts. DE17 Ric s Geo-Ann White. DE20 Tho s Jn-Ann Hull. DE28 Eliz d Jn-Ann Buridge.

1773 "Martha Sawel Whitebread daughter of John & Ursula Whitebread was born May 10th 1760 & publickly receiv'd Jany 12th 1773." JA16 "Milly" d Jos-Eliz Berry. FE10 Wm s Jas-Sar Nottingham. MR12 Tho s Tho-Sar Simpson. MR19 Jn s Edw-Han Evans. AP4 Mary d Tho-Ann Purrier. MY2 Ursula d Jn-Mary Farr. MY25 Jn s Essex-Rob Robinson. JN8 Jn s Jn-Martha Fane. JN11 Mary d Wm-Mary Keep. AU8 Sam [illeg.s of Kath†] How. NO7 Ann d Wm-Ann Godfrey. DE6 Mary d Rob-Eleanor Baker. DE8 Tho s Chas-Mary Denton. DE27 Wm s Jos-Frances Hester.

1774 JA5 Jn s Chas-Mary Blunt. JA31 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Saunders. FE1 Han d Jas-Sar Nottingham. FE6 Sar d Tho-Ann Goodwyn. FE18 Tho s Tho-Mary Smart. FE31[sic] Alice d Wm-Ann Woodwin. MR3 Jas "of" Ann Odell,illeg.[s] of Jas Edwards. MR12 Wm s Wm-Mary Bonest. MR13 Ann d Rob-Ann Axom. MR22 Wm s Wm-Martha Wheeler,born FE21,1774** AP1 Tho s Jn-Ann Burridge. AP3 Sar d Jn-Eliz Taylor. AP26 Martha d Geo-Ann White [curate] born AP13. MY15 Sar d Jn-Mary Walker. MY15 Mark s Tho-Sar Smith. MY17 Wm s Jn-Eliz Pilgrim. MY22 Jos s Jos-Ann Evans. JN12 Ambrose s Tho-Ann Sinfield. JN13 Wm s Jos-Eliz Berry. JN19 Sar d Rob-Sus Simonds. JL13 Eliz d Jn-Ann Smith. JL19 Tho s Rob-Judith Walton. JL25 Jas s Jas-Sus Smith. SE4 Wm s Jn-Sus Henman. SE30 Abr s Edw-Eliz Bigge. NO6 Eliz d Wm-Ann Godfrey.

1775 JA10 Eliz d Rob-Ann Price. JA10 Wm s Jn-Mary Farr. JA14 Jn s Jos-Frances Hester. JA16 Ann Bonist d of Chas-Mary Blunt. JA16 Sar Scrivi-ner§ FE10 Jn s Tho-Mary Smart. AP14 Mary d Jn-Martha Keep. MY1 Alice

* "Halfpenny" is written above "Aubenny" not struck through. † Occurs only in B.T. ** Written in the margin,entry occurs in B.T. § Also entered as a baptism in B.T.

1775 d Edw-Han Evans. MY5 Mary d Dan-Eliz Odell. MY12 Sar d Jas-Sar Notting-
[ctd.] ham. MY15 Han d Hen-Mary Woodcroft [Woodcraft-T.]. JN2 Jas s Matth-Mary Dentton. JL9 Tho s Geo-Ann Burridge. JL28 Sar & Judith ds.of Tho-Eliz Line. AU6 Wm s Wm-Reb Litchfield. AU13 "Phaanha[Phaannah-T.] [d] of Tho-Ann Dicks. OC8 Uriah Odell illeg.s of Mary Franklin. OC24 Tho s Geo-Ann Burridge§ OC29 Sar d Jn-Ann Hull. DE16 Alice d Tho-Ann Purrier.

1776 JA4 Francis s Francis-Eliz Odell. JA20 Ann d Jos-Eliz Berry. FE13 Sar d Essex-Reb Robinson. FE14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Biggs* MR2 Ann Lane d Wm-Mary Bonest. MR31 Tho s Wm-Ann Godfrey. AP1 Ann d Jn-Sus Henman. MY5 Ann d Geo-Ann White [curate],born MR25. MY21 Ric s Wm-Alice Yeomans. JN9 Mary d Jn-Eliz Taylor. JN11 Sar d Jas-Sar Nottingham. JN11 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Bosworth. JN16 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Geaves. JL5 Mary d Wm-Martha Wheeler. JL8 Martha d Jn-Martha Fane. JL14 Geo s Jn-Mary Walker. SE1 Mary d Wm-Eliz Saunders. SE10 Lydia d Tho-Mary Roberts. SE10 Francis s Jos-Phaanah Hester. DE25 Mary d Sam-Eliz Clare.

1777 JA11 Tho s Chas-Mary Blunt. FE25 Jn s Tho-Eliz Line. FE28 Jas s Rob-Eleanor Baker. MR23 Jos s Jn-Ann Smith. MR30 Jas s Tho-Han Stapleton. MR30 Martha illeg.d of Ann Dewbury. MR30 Tho s Geo-Ann Burridge. AP6 Mary d Tho-Martha Smith. AP28 Mary d Wm-Alice Yeomans. MY3 Geo s Francis-Reb Beal. MY11 Wm s Jn-Eliz Pilgrim. MY18 Jn s Tho-Han Clarke. MY21 "Milly" illeg.d of Eliz Butterfield. MY25 Mary d Jas-Ann Forster. JN13 Jn s Jn-Ann Burridge. JN15 Eliz d Jn-Han Odell. JN22 Ann d Ric-Ann French. JN29 Jas s Wm-Ann Woodwin. JN29 Wm s Tho-Sar Simpson. JL1 Wm s Ste-Mary White. JL20 Wm s Tho-Mary Smart. AU4 Ric s Jn-Eliz Taylor. SE2 Mary d Jos-Eliz Monk. SE7 Wm s Jas-Sus Smith. SE9 Rob s Wm-Mary Bonest. SE14 Mary d Tho-Sar Smith. OC5 Mary d Jn-Eliz Taylor. OC18 Tho s Jn-Mary Rainbow. NO10 Wm s Jn-Martha Fane.

1778 JA25 Eliz d Wm-Ann Newton. JA25 Jn s Sam-Eliz Copperwheat. MR1 Isaac s Francis-Eliz Odell. MR8 Hen s Sam-Han Whittington. MR25 Jas s Isaac-Athiel Flude. MR30 Tho s Tho-Eliz Line. AP19 Jos s Jn-Sar Virgin. AP26 Mary d Wm-Ann Grey. MY7 Jas s Tho-Mary Roberts. JL5 Mary d Tho-Eliz Simkins. JL5 Mary d Chas-Ann Burridge, JL16 Sam s Geo-Ann White [curate],born JL12. JL21 Tho s Hen-Mary Woodcroft. JL24 Jn s Jn-Mary Sheard. AU30 Ste s Francis-Sar Yarrow. SE13 Ann d Jas-Sar Nottingham. OC2 Ann d Jn-Ann Burridge. OC11 Han d Edw-Han Evans. NO28 "King of"** Rob-Eleanor Baker. NO17 Mary d Tho-Eliz Bosworth. NO28 Rob s Francis-Reb Beal. DE23 Eliz d Rob-Sar Joy. DE28 Mary d Chas-Mary Blunt.

1779 JA1 "Milly" d Jn-Eliz Taylor. FE7 Reb Burridge d Jos-Eliz Monk. FE7 Mary d Wm-Ann Woodwin. FE15 Mary d Wm-Alice Yeomans. AP2 Wm s Hen-Mary Brandon. AP4 Ann d Jn-Eliz Downing. AP4 Wm s Rob-Ann Price. AP4 Rob s Rob-Ann Price. AP9 Mary d Wm-Mary Bonest, AP25 Eliz & Jos [d & s] of Jn-Ann Smith. MY2 Jn s Jn-Eliz Taylor. MY23 Wm s Geo-Ann Mann. AU1 Mary d Lawr-Martha Battin. AU16 Sam s Francis-Eliz Odell. AU29 Martha illeg.d of Lucy Wright. AU30 Mary d Tho-Mary Munday. SE10 Jn s Geo-Mary Duncombe. SE25 Jas s Essex-Reb Robinson. OC8 Sar d Jn-Martha Fane. OC21 Ric s Wm-Martha Wheeler. NO17 Mary d Jas-Sus Smith. NO21 Wm s Jas-Ann ~~Ann~~-Forster. DE6 Charlotte d Tho-Han Stapleton. DE6 Mary d Jos-Frances Hester. DE6 Tho s Jn-Eliz Taylor.

1780 JA12 Eliz Leach d of Ann Vaux,the reputed father Tho Leach. FE19 Jas s Jn-Sus Beard. FE25 Ann d Vincent-Sar Millard. FE25 "Milly" d Matth-Mary Denton. FE25 Mary d Nath-Sar Denton. FE28 Mary d Wm-Mary Adkins. MR5 Mary d Ste-Mary White. MR24 Sus d Edw-Han Evans. MR26 Jas s Sam-Eliz Copperwheat. MR28 Reb d Jn-Ann Burridge. MY31 Jn s Jn-Eliz Taylor. JN3 Ric s Sam-Han Whittington. JN4 Milly d Wm-Alice Yeomans. JN18 Eliz d Geo-Ann White [curate],born MY23. JL9 Martha d Geo-Ann Burridge. JL9 Sar d Tho-Martha Smith. JL28 Wm Warner illeg.s of Sar Garlick,Isaac Warner reputed father. JL30 Wm s Wm-Eliz Saunders. JL30 Eliz d Wm-Ann

§ This is a burial,copied here in error. * Interlined in same hand,occurs in B.T. ** The register does not give the sex of the children baptised.

1780 Newton. JL30 Mary d Jn-Ann Janes. AU14 Eliz d Jn-Judith Church. AU31
[cd.]. "Phaanna" [d] of Tho-Mary Daniel. SE8 Eleanor d Rob-Eleanor Baker. DE6
Jn Neal s Wren-Mary Gurney. DE25 Geo s Jos-Eliz Monk. DE25 Jn s Edw-
Eliz Kitchener.

1781 JA7 Jn s Tho-Eliz Simkins. JA24 Ric s Jn-Mary Sheard. JA27 Edw s Fran-
cis-Reb Beal. FE18 Mary d Tho-Mary Munday. FE24 Mary d Jos-Eliz Berry.
MR12 Wm Crips s Geo-Mary Duncombe. MR18 Lucy d Edw-Lucy Bigge. AP7 Mary
d Ste-Ann [Eliz-T] Hudson. AP8 Charlotte d Jn-Sus Beard. AP16 Chas s
Chas-Mary Blunt. MY4 Ann d Wm-Reb Litchfield. MY4 Wm s Lawr-Martha Bat-
tin. AP13*Sar d Rob-Deb Hardwick. JN19 Eleanor d Vincent-Sar Millard.
JL8 Pet s Jn-Eliz Pilgrim. JL29 Tho s Wm-Ann Woodwin. SE6 Jn s Wm-Cath
Webb. NO2 Jn s Francis-Eliz Odle [Odell-T]. NO4 Eliz d Tho-Mary Roberts.

1782 JA6 Mary d Tho-Han Stapleton. JA7 Jn s Geo-Ann Burridge. MR31 Jos s
Edw-Han Evans. MR31 David s Jos-Frances Hester. MR31 Ursula d Wm-Ann
Newton. AP1 Alice d Tho-Sar Irons. AP7 Jn s Ric-Eliz Marriot. AP27
Jos s Tho-Han Clarke,aged 3. AP27 Sam s Tho-Han Clarke. MY5 Mary d Sam-
Eliz Copperwheat. MY8 Wm s Ric-Ann French. JN9 Tho s Jn-Eliz Downing.
JN17 Rob s Rob-Eleanor Baker. JL28 Geo s Jos-Eliz Monk. SE1 Wm s Tho-
Ann Sinfield. SE13 Sus d Tho-Eliz Bosworth. OC4 Mary d Jas-Mary Parrot.
OC20 Wm s Tho-Martha Smith. DE15 Jn s Jn-Eliz Pilgrim. DE15 Sar d Geo-
Ann White [curate]. DE18 Mary d Wm-Ann Willis.

1783 JA21 Martha d Tho-Martha Neal. FE1 Wm s Chas-Mary Blunt. FE8 Jn s Tho-
Eliz Simkins. FE9 Deb d Wm-Esth Cook. FE15 Wm s Sam-Eliz Clare. FE16
Sam s Sam-Han Whittington. MR16 Wm s Jn-Mary Sheard[Shade-T]. MR17 Ann
d Jn-Ann Janes. MR17 Ann d Wm-Cath Webb. AP20 Tho s Jn-Eliz Downing.
AP20 Jos & Sar twins of Geo-Sar Roberts. AP20 Sus d Edw-Lucy Bigg. MY4
Eliz d Wm-Alice Yeomans. JN24 Geo s Geo-Mary Duncombe. JL20 Sus d Jos-
Sar Wells. AU10 Jas s Tho-Mary Ellis. AU10 Wm s Jn-Eliz Taylor. AU24
Mary d Jn(decd.) & Judith Church. SE7 Eliz d Jn-Mary Cox. SE7 David s
Jas-Mgt Alworth. SE7 Charlotte d Tho-Han Stapleton. OC5 Jas s Geo-Han
Mann. DE11 Han d Jn-Sus Henman. DE26 Ben s Rob-Eleanor Baker. DE27
Jn s Tho-Martha Neale.

1784 FE2 Jn s Ste-Ann Hudson. MR14 Mary d Tho (decd.) & Sar Ions. AP16 Wm s
Chas-Mary Blunt. AP19 Ste s Tho-Abigail Folkes. MY2 Wm s Jn-Mary Askew.
MY3 Wm s Jn-Sus Faldo,born AU3,1781. MY3 Ann d Jn-Sus Faldo. MY23 Mary
d Wm-Ann Newton. MY30 Sar d Wm-Ann Valentine. JN16 Eliz Bosworth,an
adult. JN16 Eleanor d Tho-Sus Turney. JL18 Geo s Jn-Eliz Downing.
AU29 Sar d Tho-Mary Ellis. OC17 Eliz d Ric-Ann French. DE26 Tho s Jn-
Sus Beard.

1785 JA3 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Taylor. FE13 Eliz d Ste-Ann Hudson. MR27 Jonathan s
Jas-Mgt Alworth. AP4 Jos s Geo-Han Mann. AP17 Han d "Ed" & Lucy Bigg,
pauper. MY8 Patty d Jos-Eliz Monk. MY15 Tho s Wm-Ann Willis [Willes-T].
MY15 Eliz d Francis-Eliz Odell. MY15 Wm s Jas-Mary Parrot. MY23 Wm s
Wm-Cath Webb. JN12 Wm s Ric-Ann Beard. JN16 Eliz d Tho-Mary Monday.
JN17 Martha d Tho-Jane Kempston. JN26 Eliz d Wm-Esth Cook. AU29 Tho s
Tho-Sar Biggs. SE11 Tho s Tho-Eliz Bosworth. SE25 Sar d Jos-Sar Wells.
OC2 Martha d Ric-Ann French. OC4 Tho s Tho-Sus Turney. OC6 Wm s Jn-Mary
Far. OC30 Wm s Wm-Ann Gray. NO13 Sar d Tho-Mary Caves. NO18 Ric s Tho-
Mary Elies.

1786 JA3 Jos s Jos & [blank] Keep. JA22 "A base born of Sar Mann Wm Warner"
[Wm Warner a base born-T]. FE5 Eliz d "Ezekiah" & Reb Robertson [Robison-
T]. AP15 Tho s Tho-Martha Neal. AP16 Jn s Jn-Mary Askew. AP16 Mary d
Jn-May[Mary-T] Forfet [Forfeit-T]. JN4 Rose d Tho-Eliz Simpkins. JN9
Reb d Jn-Ann Burridge. JN24 Ann d Rob-Eleanor Baker. AU27 Eliz d Chas-
Mary Blunt. SE10 Ann d Tho-Jane Kempston. NO5 Jn s Wm-Sar Nicholls.
NO5 Eliz d Jn-Ann Spooner. NO19 Mary d Jn-Eliz Pilgrim. NO19 Geo Holdam
s Jn-Eliz Munday. NO26 Peace d Tho-Mary Daniels. DE3 Ann d Jas-Mgt All-
worth. DE24 Jn s Jas-Sus Smith.

* B.T.gives MY13.

1787 JA14 Patty d Jos-Eliz Monk. JA21 Sam s Ric-Ann Beard. JA21 Wm s Jn-Eliz Perkins. JA22 Wm s Vincent-Sar Millard. JA22 Jn s Tho-Mary Caves. MR19 Wm s Tho-Sar Bigg. AP8 Eliz d Jn-Ann Sheard. MY5 Mary d Geo-Ann Bass. MY20 Wm s Wm-Mary Saunders. JN10 Sar d Sam-Han Whittington. JN17 Phebe d Tho-Eliz Barker. JN17 Wm s Tho-Mary Lane. JL22 Jas base s of Sar Freeman. AU5 Mary d Jn-Phebe Mabbutt. AU19 Ric s Geo-Han Mann. AU19 Martha d Ben-Han Keep. AU26 Mary d Edw-Lucy Bigg. SE5 Wm s Tho-Martha Neale. SE9 Charlotte d Jn-Ann Barker. OC28 Han d Jn-Eliz Taylor. NO18 Jas s Jas-Mary Norman. DE31 Jn s Tho-Ann Hudson.

1788 JA20 Sam s Jn-Eliz Pilgrim. FE3 Wm s Jn-Eliz Munday. FE3 Eliz d Ric-Ann French. FE4 Jn s Tho-Louisa Billington. FE15 Harriet d Rob-Eleanor Baker. MR2 Tho s Tho-Mary Caves. MR23 Sam s Wm-Esth Cook. MR23 Jos s Jos-Ann Brightman. AP14 Jn s Wm-Cath Webb. AP27 Geo s Tho-Sus Turney. MY11 Wm s Wm-Ann Goodman,born SE18,1785. MY11 Sar d Wm-Ann Goodman,born MY2,1787. MY25 Jn s Jn-Deb Timms. JN1 Tho s Tho-Lucy Stapleton. JN13 Ric s Geo-Ann Bass. JL27 Ste s Ste-Mary White. AU3 Eliz d Wm-Mary Saunders. AU31 Mary d Tho-Sar Faukes. AU31 Mary d Jn-Ann Spooner. AU31 Lucy d Wm-Deb Marriott. SE13 Jn s Wm-Ann Nuton. NO23 Wm s Wm-Ann Wrench. NO30 Tho s Tho-Eliz Simpkins. DE7 Wm base s of Eliz Moors. DE17 Nelly d Tho-Sus Turney.

1789 JA5 Jos s Wm-Sar Dudley. JA18 Mary d Tho-Ann Goodin. FE22 Tho s Jn-Mary Askew. MR8 Edw s Sam-Han Whittington. AP5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Perkins. AP12 Mary d Jn-Sus Beard. AP12 Rach d Ric-Ann Beard. AP12 Jonathan s Jn-Ann Barker. MY31 Mary d Tho-Eliz Barker. AU30 Geo s Geo-Ann Burridge. AU30 Sus d Edw-Lucy Biggs. AU30 Ann d Tho-Sar Faukes. SE13 Jn s Wm-Mary Saunders. SE27 Wm s Rob-Sar Knight. OC4 Eliz d Lawr-Martha Battin. OC18 Tho s Jas-Mary Tew. OC18 Eliz d Geo-Han Mann. OC18 Jos s Ben-Sar Keep. OC25 Tho s Jn-Eliz Munday. NO22 Joel s Edw-Lucy Rust. DE6 Jn s Ric-Ann Rainbow. DE30 Sar d Rob-Eleanor Baker.

1790 JA31 Ric s Jn-Deb Timms. FE7 Simon s Jn-Ann Brightman. MR14 Ric s Jn-Mary Askew. AP25 Jos s Tho-Mary Caves. MY28 Sar d Jn-Ann Burridge. JN6 Sus d Jn-Eliz Lane. JL18 Mary d Tho-Mary Daniels. AU8 Jas s Jas-Mary Tew. AU8 Nath s Matth-Ann Denton. AU8 Mary d Jn-Eliz Pilgrim. AU22 Jn s Jn-Han Richardson. AU29 Wm s Tho-Mary Ellis. AU29 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Monk. AU29 Mary d Ric-Ann French. SE12 Mary d Jas-Sar Hooton. OC1 Ric s Geo-Ann Bass. OC3 Mary d Jn-Sus Yorke. OC31 Jn s Jn-Eliz Munday. NO14 Jos s Sam & [blank] Virgin. DE31 Tho s Tho-Eliz Lowe. DE31 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Line. DE31 Ric Line,of riper years.

1791 FE13 Jn s Wm-Eliz Woodin,pauper. MR13 Jas s Jn-Eliz Purkus. AP24 Ann d Rob-Sar Knight.P.§ AP24 Sar d Jas-Mary Parrot.P. MY8 Tho s Wm-Mary Saunders [Sanders-T]. MY22 Mary d Tho-Eliz Barker.P. MY22 Han d Jn-Phoebe Mabbut. MY29 Tho s Edw Ward & Lucy Rust.P.[Tho s Edw-Lucy Rust-T]. JN20 Wm s Chas-Mary Blunt. JN20 Sus d Chas-Mary Blunt. JL10 Edw s Ste-Mary White. JL24 Sam s Jn-Sus Beard.P. JL24 Jos s Jn-Sus Beard.P. JL24 Tho s Tho-Jane Kempstone.P. JL24 Mary d Ric-Alice Beard.P. AU28 Mary d Tho-Mary Faulkner. SE18 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann Brightman. SE25 Mary d Wm-Esth Cooke. OC16 Ann d Jn-Eliz Woodwin. OC16 Rob s Tho-Mary Hardwick. OC18 Tho s Tho-Sus Turney. OC30 Charlotte d Edw-Lucy Bigg.P. DE25 Wm Jas s Sam-Mary Robinson. DE30 Ric s Ric-Eliz Line.

1792 JA1 Wm s Sam-Eliz Virgin. JA1 Eliz d Jos-Sar Keep. JA8 Mary d Geo-Han Mann. JA29 Jos s Tho-Eliz Simpkins.P. MR21 Han d Sam-Han Whittington.P. AP1 Mary d Tho-Lucy Stapleton* AP2 Jos Summerly illeg.s of Martha Evans. P. AP10[AP8-T] Eliz Butterfield d Wm-Mary Busby. AP12 Jas s Wm-Mary Sanders.P. AP15 Jn s Wm-Judith Litchfield. MY6 Rob s Rob-Sar Knight. MY6 Sar d Ric-Ann French. AP13 Rob s Jn-Deb Timms. MY20 Hen s Wm-Ann Gray.P. MY22 Jas s Hen-Mary Brandon. AP27 Wm s Ric-Eliz Line. JN11 Ann illeg.d of Mary Price.P. JN20 Tho Clark s of Ann Robinson,reputed s of Tho Clark. JN24 Jas s Wm-Reb Walker. JL15 Eliz d Jos-Mary Wells.

§ "P." denotes "pauper." * Interlined in same hand & ink,entry does not occur in B.T.

1792 [ctd.] JL16 Jn Huggins s Wm-Temperance Berryl. AU12 Jn s Jas-Ann Randall. SE2 Eleanor d Jos-Eliz Monk. SE2 Mary & Sar ds.of Jn-Eliz Cleaver. SE25 Jn s Ste-Mary White. OC21 Tho Brightman illeg.s of Eliz Smith. OC21 Eliz d Jas-Mary Two. OC22 "Frances of" Tho-Ann Sinfield,jun,"publickly recd Jany 20th 1793." OC30 Ann d Tho-Sar Warner. DE21 Martha d Jn-Eliz Munday "publickly recd March 14th 1793."

1793 FE3 Jn s Tho-Sar Thorogood. FE26 Enoch s Enoch-Martha Keep "publickly recd May 27th." MR4 Martha illeg.d of Eliz Bosworth. MR5 Abr s Jn-Sus Beard,pauper. MR27 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Lane "publickly recd April 7th," MR31 MR31 Jas s Ric-Alice Beard. MY19 Jos s Jn-Ann Barker,pauper. MY19 Jn s Jn-Ann Barker,pauper. MY20 Ann d Tho-Eliz Smith. MY26 Mary d Ben-Sar Keep. JN2 Sar d Sam-Mary Robinson. JN9 Jn s Jn-Eliz Perkins. JN16 Sar d Tho-Ann Munday. JN23 Mary d Tho-Jane Kempston. JL7 David s Matth-Ann Denton. JL13 Wm s Jas-Sar Hootton,pauper. JL14 Tho Harrison s of Frances Clarke, Tho Harrison reputed father. AU18 Tho s Jn-Ann Brightman. AU25 Ann d Edw-Lucy Bigg,pauper. SE1 Jn s Jn-Eliz Spendulow. SE2 Martha d Jn-Mary Faldo. SE8 Sam s Sam-Eliz Virgin. SE8 Kitty d Edw-Charlotte Clarke. SE14 Sus d Jn-Sus Cooke,born MY25,1785. SE14 "Ussley" d Jn-Sus Cooke,born MY29,1788. SE14 Tho s Jn-Sus Cooke,born JN11,1791. SE15 Mary d Jn-Deb Timms. OC5 Wm s Geo-Ann Bass "publickly recd Novr 1st." OC29 Temperance d Wm-Temperance Berril. NO4 Rob s Rob & [blank] Baker "publickly recd Jany 7th 1794." NO12 Jenny d Jn-Frances Downing, DE12 Jn s Wm-Eliz Evans.

1794 JA12 Ambrose s Tho-Eliz Slater. JA26 Mary d Jn-Eliz Woodin. JA26 Tho s Jos-Eliz (decd.) Keep. FE9 Mary d Jos-Mary Wells. MR16 Jn s Geo-Han Mann. MR23 Martha d Edw-Eliz Evans. MR30 Jas s Jas-Ann Randall. AP4 Mary d Wm & [blank] Fletcher. AP6 Jn s Wm-Mary Prior. AP20 Ann d Wm-Eliz Woodin. AP20 Sar d Wm-Martha Sparks. AP29 Wm & Sus twins of Tho-Mary Caves. MY11 Wm s Wm-Mary Busby "publickly recd September 2nd." JN8 Jn s Ric-Eliz Line. JN8 Jas s Tho-Mary Faulkner. JL13 Ruth d Jn-Sus Beard. JL20 Jn s Wm-Reb Walker. AU24 Rob s Tho-Eliz Smith. AU31 Geo s Sam-Eliz Virgin. AU31 Jn s Wm-Sar Copperwheat. SE1 Jn s Ric-Ann French,pauper. OC2 Tho s Jn-Phoebe Mabbut. NO2 Mary Ann d Jas-Esth Stapleton. NO2 "Artur" s Ste-Mary White.

1795 JA4 Ann d Tho-Jane Lane. JA4 Ann d Jas-Mary Two. JA11 Cath d Jn-Deb Timms. JA27 Wm s Jn-Sar Bosworth "publickly recd April 7th." JA27 Sar d Ric-Sally Randall. FE21 Jas s Tho-Eliz Slater. FE22 Mary d Tho-Ann Sinfield. MR22 Tho s Jas(decd.) & Sar Hootton. AP19 Jos s Jn-Ann Barker. JN28 Jn s Jn-Ann Brightman. JL2 Martha d Tho-Mary[Martha-T.] Homans "publickly recd Aug.30th." AU3 "Grasely of"* Jn-Mary Sanders ."puby recd Aug. 23rd." AU25 Mary Thompson d Sam-Eliz Virgin "puby recd Sept.27th." AU26 Tho s Geo-Han Mann "puby recd 30th inst." AU30 Mary d Tho-Ann Clarke. AU30 Eliz d Tho-Judith Damer. AU30 Eliz d Tho-Sar Thorogood. SE27 Wm s Jn-Reb Garret. OC18 Jos s Wm-Eliz Berry. NO1 Martha d Rob-Sar Knight. NO2 Ann d Wm-Letitia Fletcher. DE11 Sus d Rob & [blank] Baker. DE31 Tho s Geo & Ann(decd.) Bass. DE31 Mary d Ric-Sally Randall "puby recd March 30th 1796."

1796 FE14 Eliz d Jas-Esth Stapleton. MR3 Wm Paine s Wm-Temperance Berrill "puby recd July 8th." MR13 Mary d Matth-Ann Denton. MR13 Wm s Jn-Eliz Perkins. MR17 Wm s Wm-Martha Sparks "puby recd 27th inst. MR19 Martha d Sam-Han Whittington "puby recd Apr.24th." MR27 Mary d Wm-Reb Walker. AP3 Mary d Edw-Lucy Bigg. AP3 Jn s Tho-Eliz Smith. AP3 Mary d Wm-Mary Sanders. AP3 Ruth d Tho-Han Brightman. AP9 Nelly & Mille twins of Jos-Mary Wells"puby recd May 1st." AP10 Jas s Jn-Eliz Woodwin. AP10 Tho s Wm-Eliz Line. AP13 Geo s Tho-Mary Caves. AP13 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary Busby "puby recd Sept.22nd." AP24 Sam s Edw-Eliz Evans. AP26 Tho & Eliz twins of Tho-Eliz Barker "Elizabeth puby recd May 15th." MY15 "Kitchiner of"* Ste-Mary White. MY15 Wm s Tho-Eliz Barker "one year & 3 quarters old."

* The Register does not give the sex of the children baptised.

1796 JN22 Wm s of Ann Chance,reputed s of Rob Hardwicke. JN23 "Saving Simp-
[ctd.] kins of"* Ric-Ann French. JL3 Mary Ann d Enoch-Martha Keep. JL24 Sar d Edw-Mary Maddox. AU2 Eliz d Jn-Ann Wheeler. AU7 Eliz Hughes d Edw-Sar Bigg. AU28 Jn s Tho-Mary Faulkner. AU28 Wm s Geo-Mary Burridge. OC9 Ann d Wm-Mary Prior. OC24 Mary Louisa d Jn-Mary Falldor "puby recd Jany 6th 1797." OC28 Alice d Sam-Eliz Virgin. NO11 Gilb s Wm-Mary Bigg"puby recd Jany 29th 1797." NO18 Cath d Tho-Sus Turney. DE18 Mary d Wm-Eliz Woodwin.

1797 MR5 Eliz d Tho-Ann Munday. MR19 Geo s Jn-Ann Barker "puby recd May 15th." AP16 Eliz d Tho-Jane Lane. AP23 Eliz d Tho-Mary Homans. MY5 Ann Maria d Tho-Eliz Slater. MY15 Geo s Jn-Sus Beard. MY21 Wm s Tho-Ann Sinfield. MY21 Han d Tho-Ann Clarke. MY25 Jn s Tho-Judith Damer "puby recd Mar.25th 1798." MY28 Sam s Jn-Mary Sanders. JN5 Geo s Jn-Eliz Cleaver,born May 5th,1796. JN11 Wm s Jn-Ann Dudley. JN28 Sar d Tho-Eliz Barker. JL30 Martha d Jas-Mary Two. AU5 Wm s Wm-Esth Cooke. AU6 Han Holdam d Jn-Eliz Munday "puby recd 28th Augt." AU6 Chas Chaderick Creamer illeg.s of Sus Bryant, Chas Chaderick Creamer the reputed father. AU6 Ann d Edw-Charlotte Clarke. AU27 Wm s Tho-Eliz French. AU27 Tho s Jn-Eliz Spendulow. AU28 Jn s Jn-Sar Bosworth. OC22 Jn s Wm-Eliz Warwick. NO3 Wm s Jos-Mary Evans "puby recd Mar.4th 1798." NO18 Sam s Sam-Eliz Virgin "puby recd Mar.4th 1798." DE25 Jas s Jas-Mary Hallworth. DE25 Wm s Jn-Ann Brightman. DE31 Edw s Tho-Han Brightman.

1798 JA3 Mary d Edw-Sar Bigg "puby recd May 27th." JA29 Jonathan s Tho-Mary (decd.) Cave. FE4 Tho s Wm-Eliz Berry. FE4 "Aser" s Jas-Ann Denton. FE5 Jn s Jn-Sus Cooke. FE25 Martha d Wm-Martha Sparkes. MR17 Jas s Tho-Eliz Kempston. MR26 Sar d Ric-Sally Randall. AP15 Ann d Geo-Mary Burridge. JN12 Sar d Tho-Eliz Smith."p." JN17 Alex s Jn-Eliz Dowdy. JN20 Martha d Wm-Temperance Berrill."p." JL15 Jos s Edw-Lucy Bigg. JL22 Jn s Edw-Eliz Evans. SE2 Geo s Tho-Mary Faulkner. SE2 Geo s Jn-Ann Barker. SE2 Ann d Jas-Eliz Fells. SE2 Ste s Jas-Mary Two. SE4 Charlotte d Tho-Eliz Fletcher. SE4 Eliza d Wm-Mary Busby. SE23 Jn s Wm-Eliz Woodin. SE30 Francis s Wm-Eliz Warwick."p." NO11 Wm s Wm-Eliz Evans. NO19 Rob s Tho-Sar Thorogood. DE9 Eliz d Matth-Ann Denton. DE28 Tho s Tho-Eliz Slater.

1799 JA27 Ann d Tho-Mary Homans. MR24 Mary d Wm-Eliz Pilgrim. MR27 Martha d Tho-Ann Munday. MR31 Eliz d Wm-Mary Prior. AP4 Jn s Tho-Jane Lane."p.". AP15 Elioenai s Jn-Mary Sanders. MY12 Francis s Wm-Eliz Warwick. MY12 Ann d Jn-Eliz Spendelove. MY22 Sus d Rob-Han Baker. MY22 Jos s Rob-Han Baker. JN16 Wm s Wm-Mary Bigg. JN16 Wm s Tho-Han Brightman. JN16 Edw s Tho-Han Brightman"Edwd was this day recd into the Church,qy Edwd or Wm the eldest." JN30 Ann d Wm-Martha Sparkes** JL12 Mary d Jas-Eliz Parrat. JL28 Ruth illeg.d of Mary White. AU4 Wm s Jn-Reb Garrat. AU11 Mary d Jn-Eliz Perkins. AU18 Jos s Wm-Bathsheba Cave. AU25 Martha d Wm-Eliz Woodwin. AU25 Tho s Rob-Sar Knight. SE1 Jos s Jn-Ann Dudley. SE2 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Bosworth. NO24 Sally d Jas-Eliz Allworth. DE1 Martha d Enoch-Martha Keep. DE27 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Sinfield.

1800 AP16 Jn s Ric-"Sarah or Sally" Randall. JN1 Ann d Edw-Sar Bigg. JN1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Warwick. JN8 Ann d Tho-Eliz French. JL20 Bathsheba d Sam-Eliz Virgin. AU3 Reb d Jn-Ann Brightman. AU10 Amelia d Rob-Han Baker. AU31 Jas s Wm-Temperance Berrill. AU31 Mary d Wm-Sus Bettell. AU31 Geo s Geo-Mary Burridge. NO2 Sophia d Jn-Sus York. DE7 Jos s Jn-Phoebe Mabbot.

1801 JA4 Mary d Jn-Sus Cooke. JA4 Enoch s Jn-Mary Sanders. FE1 Sar d Jos-Sar Faulkner. MR8 Han d Tho-Ann Clarke. MR8 Sam s Tho-Ann Clarke. MR22 Martha d Tho-Mary Homans. AP5 Tho s Tho-Mary Faulkner. AP5 Wm s Tho-Mary Faulkner. AP5 Tho s Wm-Mary Sparkes. AP10 Ivy d Wm-Eliz Evans. AP10 Ann d Wm-Ann White. AU26 Mary d Edw-Eliz Evans. MY10 Wm illeg.s of Frances Clarke. MY17 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Woodwin. MY24 Jn s Tho-Ann

* The sex of the children baptised is not given. ** Interlined in the same hand,entry occurs in M.T.

1801 Munday. MY24 Jane d Tho-Jane Lane. MY24 Jane d Jn-Ann Barker. MY24
[std] Sam s Wm-Eliz Berry. MY24 Wm s Jn-Ann Tompson. JN7 Sar d Tho-"Juda" Dorman. JN7 Wm s Tho-Juda Dorman. AU2 Sar d Edw-Sar Bigg. AU30 Tho s Tho-Cath Smart. AU30 Jas s Wm-Mary Bigg. SE13 Jn s Rob-Sar Knight. SE14 Tho s Jn-Sar Bosworth. OC25 Mary Ann d Tho-Han Brightman. OC25 Jos s Jas-Mary Two.

1802 JA3 Wm s Wm-Mary Prior. JA5 Ric s Ric-Sally Randall. JA12 Jn s Jn-Mary Falder. JA31 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Hillyerd. FE6 Ann d Wm-Eliz Pilgrim. MR2 David s Jas-Mary Aldworth. AP11 Martha d Enoch-Martha Keep. AP25 Ann d Jn-Ann Barker. MY3 Ric Metcalf illeg.s of Ann Cooper,by Ric Metcalf. MY11 Frederick s Wm-Mary Clare. MY16 Jos s Jn-Reb Garrat. JN7 Jn s Tho-Eliz Sletcher. JL18 Tho s Tho-Ann Sinfield. JL25 Mary d Edw-Mary Clarke. AU8 Jn s Tho-Sar Roberts. AU29 Wm s Wm-Sus Bettell. AU31 Hen s Wm-Mary Busby. AU31 Sophia d Wm-Mary Busby. SE5 Jn s Jn-Ann Dudley. SE19 Ric s Rob-Han Baker. OC10 Jn s Art-Eliz Hudson. OC13 Ann d Jn-Mary Banks. OC24 Mary d Wm-Eliz Bury. DE28 Sar d Tho-Eliz Fletcher.

1803 MR13 Sar d Tho-Mary Omans. MR27 Han d Wm-Sar Gillet. AP3 Han d Wm-Eliz Woodwin. AP10 Ben s Sam-Eliz Virgin. AP10 Han d Tho-"Juda" Dorman. AP10 Eliza Kendal illeg.d of Sar Neale "& - Kendal." AP17 Rach d Tho-Eliz. Smith. AP17 Reb d Tho-Eliz Smith. AP24 Eliz d Jas-Ann Denton. MY8 Sar d Tho-Ann Munday. MY9 Ann d Jn-Sus Summerly. MY15 Edw s Edw-Eliz Evans. MY15 Jemima d Jn-Eliz Perkins. MY29 Ann d Wm-Ann White. MY29 Jn s Jn-Sus York. JN5 Mary d Edw-Mgt Castledine. JN5 Mary d Pet-Eliz Pilgrim. JN5 Charlotte d Hen-Ann Valentine. JN19 Ann d Wm-Martha Sparks. JL17 Tho s Tho-Eliz Smith. JL24 Wm s Tho-Ann [Eliz-T] Clarke. JL31 Jn s Jn-Ann Thompson. JL31 Rach d Edw-Sar Bigg. AU7 Sophia d Wm-Eliz Marriott. AU28 Rob s Jos-Sar Falkner. AU28 Prudence d Jn-Mary Saunders. SE2 Edm s & Han d,twins,of Wm-Eliz Evans. SE13 Sar d Jn-Sar Bosworth. SE19 Wm s Jos-Eliz Hilyard. OC30 Sally illeg.d of Frances* Inns "& Ld Ludlow." DE25 Jn s Tho-Eliz French.

1804 JA22 Cath d Wm-Eliz Ruffhead. JA22 Letty d Wm-Eliz Pilgrim. JA29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dowdy. FE12 Ric s Rob-Sar Knight. AP1 Mary d Sam-Eliz Virgin. AP1 Sam s Tho-Mary Falkner. AP8 Dan illeg.s of Eliz Falkner. AP15 Eliz d Jn-Sar Odell. MY6 Geo s Jas-Mary Alworth. MY13 Eliz d Jos-Mary Dymmock. MY13 Jos s Wm-Bathsheba Cave. MY20 Ben s Jn-Ann Barker. JL8 Patty d Edw-Eliz Clark. AU12 Wm s Jn-Ann Robinson. SE2 Chas s Wm-Martha Burridge. SE2 Jn s Wm-Mary Bigg. SE2 Jas s Art-Eliz Hudson. SE2 Patty d Tho-Eliz Burridge. SE2 Eliz d Wm-Sus Bettle. SE3 Eliz d Ric-Sally Randall. SE9 Sar d Ric-Eliz Line. SE9 Joel s Enoch-Martha Keep. SE17 Jn Lewis s Jn-Mary Falder** SE27 Wm Goodman s Jn-Mary Duncombe. OC7 Sam s Jos-Mary Valentine. OC19 Ruth d Wm-Mary Clare. OC19 Wm s Tho-Eliz Slater. OC19 Wm s Jn-Mary Banks. OC21 Geo s Jn-Eliz Woodin. OC28 Amelia d Jas-Ann Denton. NO25 Elisha s Wm-Eliz Marriot. DE2 Ann d Pet-Eliz Pilgrim. DE25 Mary d Tho-Cath Smart. DE30 Jn s Jas-Mary Two.

1805 JA2 Reb d Jas-Sus Ellis. FE10 Eliz d Tho-Ann Clarke. FE17 Jas s Wm-Eliz Berry. MR3 Sophia d Tho-Mary Omans. AP14 Mary d Rob-Amelia Walton. AP21 Jonathan s Jn-Reb Garrat. MY10 Charlotte d Tho-Eliz Fletcher. MY19 Frederick s Wm-Mary Clare. JL7 Jn s Jn-Ann Odell. JL7 Louisa d Jn-Mary Smith "Gypsies." AU10 Mary Prior,an adult,w of Wm Prior. AU10 Sar d Wm-Mary Prior. SE1 Anna Maria d Tho-Ann Sinfield. SE1 Wm s Geo-Mary[Ann-T] Burridge. SE1 Eliz d Wm-Martha Sparkes. SE15 Tho s Jn-Eliz Neale. SE15 Reb d Geo-Ann Monk. SE29 Wm Newton s Jos-Mary Dymmock. NO1 Ann d Tho-Ann Munday. DE1 Anna Maria d Jn-Ann Dudley. DE8 Ann d Tho-Sar Hull.

1806 JA10 Mary d Jn-Sar Bosworth. JA26 Jn s Jn-Ann Gillet. FE23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Pilgrim. AP6 Sus d Jn-Sus Yorke. AP6 Sar d Tho-Sar Roberts. AP15 Tho s Jas-Mary Aldworth. MY9 Wm s Ric-Sally Randall. MY25 Tho s Tho-Mary Wooding. MY25 Wm s Tho-Mary Wooding. MY30 Jos s Wm-Eliz Evans.

* "Frances" is inserted in the same hand,Frances does not occur in B.T.
** Altered from "Falldor", B.T.gives "Falldor."

1806 AU3 Tho s Tho-Eliz Smith. AU10 Jas s Jn-Charlotte Thompson. AU10 Fre-
[ctd] derick s Tho-Eliz Fletcher. AU31 Mary d Tho-Eliz Burridge. AU31 Mary d Jos-Eliz Keep. SE14 Bathsheba d Sam-Eliz Virgin. SE21 Mary d Rob-Sar Knight. SE28 Tho s Tho-Juda Darman[sic]. SE28 Ste s Art-Eliz Hudson. OC12 Sophia d Tho-Mary Falkner. OC14 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Valentine. NO9 "Edy" d Edw-Eliz Clarke. NO16 Eliz d Pet-Ann Fall. NO21 Sar d Wm-Sus Bettle. DE14 Wm s Pet-Eliz Pilgrim.

1807 FE8 Sus d Jos-Sar Falkner. FE15 Bet d Jn-Ann Thompson. FE25 Joice illeg.d of Sus Summerly & Ric French. MR27 Rob s Chas-Mary Blunt. MR27 Han d Wm-Esth Cook. MR27 Wm s Wm-Esth Cook. MR27 Tho s Tho-Eliz Barker. MR27 Sar d Tho-Eliz Barker. MR27 Han d Tho-Eliz Thompson. MR27 Jn Plummer s Tho-Eliz Thompson. MR27 Sus d Tho-Eliz Thompson. MR27 Sar d Tho-Eliz Thompson. MR29 Jn s Tho-Eliz Beard. MR29 Eliz d Jn-Mary Banks. MR29 Mary d Wm-Bathsheba Cave. AP5 Ric s Jn-Eliz Neale. AP12 Pet s Jn-Deb Pilgrim. MY3 Mary d Wm-Eliz Saunders. MY24 Mary d Jn-Ann Robinson. JN21 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Slater. JN21 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Parrot. JL5 Sus d Jn-Sar Odel. AU2 Jos s Jos-Eliz Valentine. AU30 Geo s Geo-Ann Monk. AU31 Wm s Jn-Sus Webb. SE4 Geo s Jn-Ann Bosworth. NO20 Ann d Tho-Maria Hudson. NO20 Kitty d Wm-Mary Prior. DE6 Martha d Jn-Ann Dudley. DE18 Geo s Geo-Mary Burridge. DE19 Jn s Jos-Ann Falkner. DE22 Jas s Ric-Sally Randall.

1808 AP17 Geo s Essex-Frances Robinson. AP17 Reb d Jn-Reb Garrot. JN5 Sophia d Tho-Ann Odell. JN19 Sus d Tho-Ann Sinfield. JL31 David s Wm-Martha Sparkes. AU28 Geo s Geo-Mary Burridge. AU28 Wm s Sam-Eliz Patrick. AU28 Reb d Art-Eliz Hudson. AU28 Ann d Jas-Ann Denton. SE3 Chas s Jn-Ann Bosworth. SE11 Ann d Tho-Mary Wooden. SE13 Sam s Jas-Mary Davis. SE13 Eliz d Jas-Mary Davis. SE30 Geo s Jn-Sar Duncombe. OC14 Tho s Wm-Eliz Evans. OC23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Berry. NO5 Tho s Pet-Ann Fall. DE28 Tho s Jas-Mary Cook.

1809 JA29 Sally d Wm-Eliz Pilgrim. FE5 Ann d Tho-Han Brightman. FE12 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Beard. FE19 Jn Archer s Tho-Sar Stapleton. MR12 Jonathan s Jas-Mary Allsworth. MR26 Wm s Wm-Eliz Sanders. MY7 Jn s Jos-Ann Falkner. MY7 Charlotte d Tho-Mary Falkner. MY21 Martha d Jos-Eliz Valentine. JN4 Wm s Tho-Eliz Smith. JN20 Wm s Tho-Eliz Burridge. JL4 Maria d Tho-Maria Hudson. JL16 Reb d Tho-Mary Omans. JL16 Tho s Jas-Mary Babington. AU27 Reuben s Tho-Eliz Slater. AU27 Wm s Wm-Sus Bettle. AU27 Jos s Jos-Sar Falkner. OC1 Jonah s Jn-Ann Barker. OC6 Eliz d Jn-Sus Webb. NO5 Sus d Wm-Bathsheba Cave. NO19 Ben s Jos-Mary Busby. DE25 David s Jas-Mary Two. DE25 Tho Grazley s Enoch-Martha Keep.

1810 JA12 Jas s Jas & [blank] Smith. JA12 Ann d Tho-Eliz Roberts. JA29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Millard,priv: FE11 Sam s Pet-Eliz Pillgrim. FE20 Martha d Jn-Mary Walker,priv:* MR4 Wm s Art-Eliz Hudson. AP20 Edw s Ric-Sally Randall. AP22 Martha d Jn-Mary Walker. AP22 Wm s Tho-Juda Dormer. AP22 Mary d Jn-Ann Hudson. AP22 Sus d Wm-Eliz Saunders. AP29 Jn s Ben-Avis Keep. MY26 Jas s Jas-Eliz Roberts. JN10 Han d Jn "& Daby or Deborah" Pilgrim. AU5 Mary d Tho-Sar Hull. AU8 Eliz d Tho-"Faby" Pool. AU19 Wm s Jos-Eliz Read. AU19 Mary d Jos-Eliz Read. SE2 Jn s Jn-Sar Lineham. SE2 Wm s Hen-Ann Whittington. SE2 Jn s Jas-Eliz Keech. SE16 Jn s Jn-Sar Gillet. SE16 Wm Jas s Jn-Sar Odell. SE23 Sar d Sam-Sar Atterbury. OC5 Eliz d Jn-Sar Duncombe. OC16 Mary d Tho-Eliz Roberts. OC17 Jas s Tho-Maria Hudson. OC19 Tho s Wm-Eliz Evans. NO4 Wm s Geo-Eliz Jackson. DE25 Eliz d Jn-Reb Garret. DE25 Wm s Wm-Mary Parrat.

1811 JA10 Ric s Wm-Mary Prior. JA15 Eliza d Jn-Sus Webb. JA15 Ann d Jn-Ann Bosworth. JA27 Ann d Wm-Eliz Berry. FE3 Joel s Sam-Eliz Patrick. AP21 Jos s Jn-Ann Dudley. MY5 Jos s Hen-Ann Valentine. JN2 Wm s Jos-Mary Busby. JN30 Jn s Wm-Sar Copperwheat. JN30 Sar d Jas-Eliz Roberts. JL7 Reb d Tho-Mary Phillips. JL17 Ann d Tho-Eliz Nowers. AU18 Tho s

* This entry is struck through,B.T.is missing; see AP22.

1811 [ctd] Jn-Mary Banks. AU18 Chas s Jn-Mary Banks. AU25 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Valentine. SE1 Sam illeg.s of Jos Wheeler & Han Whittington. SE1 Wm s Wm-Mary Bigg. SE1 Jas s Tho-Mary Omans. SE2 Eliza d Geo-Sar Harris. SE2 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Virgin. SE2 Mary d Tho-Mary Wooding. SE8 Sam s Wm-Martha Burridge. OC13 Han d Wm-Mary Walton. OC20 Ambrose s Tho-Ann Sinfield. NO10 Wm s Wm-Eliz Pilgrim. NO10 Martha d Art-Eliz Hudson. DE8 Geo s Tho-Eliz Beard. DE25 Han d Wm-Sus Bettle. DE25 Wm s Tho-Sar Hull. DE29 Ann d Jas-Mary Allworth. DE31 Fanny d Jas-Mary Cook.

1812 JA8 Eliz d Dan-Ann Hipwell. FE2 Wm s Jas-Mary Davis. FE9 Tho illeg.s of Tho Loft & Sar Austin. MR1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Saunders. MR22 Jemima d Geo-Eliz Jackson. MR29 Ann d Tho-Eliz Burridge. AP5 Sar d Pet-Eliz Pilgrim. MY17 Marina d Tho-Ann Odell. MY22 Geo s Wm-Fanny Smith. JN7 Wm s Tho-Jane Saunders. JN7 Jn s Jn-Eliz Millard. JN7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Millard. JN24 Jn s Jas-Eliz Roberts. JN28 Jn s Geo-Ann Monk. JN28 Eliz d Geo-Ann Monk. JN28 Eliz d Ric-Martha Green. JL26 Sar d Hen-Ann Wittington. AU2 Ric s Jas-Ann Randall. AU2 Mary d Jas-Ann Randall. AU9 Sar d Jas-Mary Babbington. AU9 Fanny d Jas-Mary Babbington. AU9 Ann d Jn-Ann Robinson. AU9 Wm s Jn-Ann Hudson. AU16 Mary d Tho-Judith Dormar. AU30 Sophia d Tho-Eliz Slater. SE6 Nath s Jn-Ann Barker. SE6 Eliza d Jn-Ann Barker. SE27 Eliz d Wm-Sar Gillet. SE27 Reb d Wm-Sar Gillet. OC11 Sol s Wm-Mary Prior. OC11 Edw s Ric-Sally Randall "recd into the Church." OC20 Eliz d Wm-Ruth Wooding. NO1 Sus d Tho-Eliz Smith. DE27 Tho s David-Charlotte Dunkley.

[End of Vol.III]

## MARSTON MORTEYNE

## MARRIAGES, 1602-1812

The original Register begins in 1653; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which commence in 1602. These are, however, missing for the years 1632, 1633, 1636, 1637 and also for the period 1641-51]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1602 | JN15 | Ric | Busbe | Ann Frank |
| | JN21 | Rob | Spicer | Agn Marcer |
| | OC26 | Raphe | Maning | Mgt Okes |
| | OC31 | Jn | Daye | Ann Newemane |
| | JA17 | Wm | Coste | Agn Allen |
| | JA26 | Jn | Walles | Sus Lavender |
| | FE16 | Jn | Tayller | Ann Warrine |
| 1603 | MY15 | Francis | Woolhed | Ann Crouche |
| | OC 1 | Ric | Malcote | Dorothy Mercere |
| | OC16 | Wm | Emberton | Joan Midlton |
| | NO 2 | Tho | Kidde | Joan Meade |
| | NO 2 | Wm | Dugglesse | Annis Churche |
| | NO10 | Hen | Foukes | Eliz Meade |
| | FE16 | Edw | Merrie | Mary Tayllor |
| 1604 | —§ | Ric | [?Laf] | [illegible] |
| | —14 | Jn | R[?iffor]de | Mgt[?Margery] [illegible] |
| | OC28 | Ric | Man | Mary [?Midelton] |
| | NO 5 | Raphe | Hakines | Mary Gilman |
| | NO12 | Rob | Slowe | Mary Mouse |
| | NO30 | Ric | Odell | Judith Persevall |

§ The date is illegible.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1605 | AP15 | Nic | Briant |
| | OC25 | Gilb | Stokes |
| | MR2 | Jn | Jones |
| 1606 | AU26 | Jn | Duncumbe |
| | AU26 | Ric | Saunders |
| | SE29 | Jn | Colliar |
| | OC19 | Edw | Jeffry |
| | NO23 | Wm | Cartar |
| | JA12 | Tho | Childe |
| | JA16 | Tho | Cooper |
| 1607 | AP13 | Tho | Wolhed |
| | AP20 | Jn | Griphin |
| | AP27 | Jn | Morris alias Hanscombe |
| | OC 2 | Ste | Stokes |
| | OC26 | Tho | Burte |
| | NO 6 | Hugh | Smyth |
| | NO16 | Jn | Shurley |
| | NO23 | Jn | Odell |
| | NO26 | Tho | Fuller |
| 1608 | MY10 | [illeg.] | Hopkins |
| | MY23 | Tho | [?Phag]e |
| | OC10 | Tho | Morris alias Hanscombe |
| | OC13 | Geo | Mercer |
| | OC18 | [?Elias] | Coventon |
| | FE27 | Gilb | Stoughton |
| | FE27 | Ric | Lynewood |
| 1609 | JN12 | Mich | Jellis |
| | OC12 | Jn | Higgins |
| | OC12 | Edw | Tayler |
| | OC26 | Raphe | Smitten |
| | NO 9 | Rob | Reave |
| | NO27 | Jn | Bedcotte |
| 1610 | OC22 | Ric | Bigge |
| | OC25 | Tho | Wythers |
| 1611 | OC 8 | Roger | Dauby |
| | OC14 | Ric | Bryan |
| | OC31 | Tho | Broughton |
| | NO11 | Wm | White |
| | NO11 | Rob | Webbe |
| | FE20 | Ste | Odell |
| 1612 | JL16 | ----* | ----* |
| | SE-- | ----* | ----* gent. |
| | OC18 | ----* | ----* |
| | NO19 | ----* | ----* |
| 1613 | MY 5 | [illeg.] | Pecocke |
| | MY 5 | Edw | Colliar |
| | SE25 | Geo | Millward |
| | OC-- | Jn | Wheeler |
| | OC11 | Rob | Parrin |
| | NO21 | Ric | Baskarvyle |
| | DE-- | Tho | Stambridge |
| | MR 7 | Rob | Gale |
| 1614 | JN20 | Jn | Ford |
| | OC 3 | Tho | Fookes |
| | OC 9 | Alex | Smithe |
| | NO29 | Wm | Bosworth |
| | JA 9 | Tho | Addams |
| 1615 | AP27 | Tho | Cooper |
| | NO 5 | Jn | Chalkely |
| | | Joan | Sheperd |
| | | "& Jakemente" | |
| | | Jane | Nories |
| | | Mary | Saunders |
| | | Eliz | Saunders |
| | | Mgt | Burough |
| | | Eliz | Woodcroft |
| | | Margery | Goodspeed |
| | | Marian | Garner |
| | | Marian | Mashe |
| | | Alice | Lambert |
| | | Mary | Baker |
| | | Eliz | Foster |
| | | Isb | Bickerstaff |
| | | Eliz | Fippes |
| | | Mgt | Stoughton |
| | | Kath | Mountford |
| | | Kath | Neale |
| | | Agn | Basterfeilde |
| | | Kath | Tayler |
| | | Eliz | Taverner |
| | | Kath | Write |
| | | Anna | Newman |
| | | Alice | Waddopp |
| | | Reb | Pedder |
| | | "Aphrodose" | Stoughton |
| | | Sus | Griggs alias Barber |
| | | Ellen | Worrold |
| | | Agn | Johnson |
| | | Joan | Mennard |
| | | Joan | Feild |
| | | Eliz | Boseworth |
| | | Agn | Taverner |
| | | Mary | Taverner |
| | | Mgt | Honnylove |
| | | Mary | Plommer |
| | | Joan | Laff |
| | | Sar | Mead |
| | | Mary | Hare |
| | | Joan | Basterfeild |
| | | Alice | Wells |
| | | Judith | Gardner |
| | | Eliz | Bulks |
| | | Alice | Hine |
| | | Mary | Cocke |
| | | Alice | Holland, widow |
| | | Joan | Knight |
| | | Eliz | Laff |
| | | Eliz | Carter |
| | | Alice | Peirce |
| | | Lucy | Taverner |
| | | Eliz | Peirce |
| | | Joan | Smithe |
| | | Agn | Stokes |
| | | Joan | Lawrence |
| | | Rach | Sare |
| | | Eliz | Odell |
| | | Martha | Macutt |
| | | Mary | Headye |

* A portion of the B.T. is torn away.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1615 | NO12 | Godfrey | Webbe | Eliz | Temple |
| [ctd] | NO19 | Wm | Gilman | Mary | Baales |
| | NO27 | Jn | Forde | Dorothy | Doe |
| 1616 | AP 4 | Wm | Kilpin | Dorothy | Baker |
| | OC28 | Geo | Hunt | Frances | Helder |
| 1617 | JL31 | Geo | Impey | Dorothy | West |
| | AU13 | Nath | How | Agn | Halsey |
| | OC 9 | Jn | Purret | Eliz | Wilmore |
| 1618 | AP19 | Jn | Odell | Eliz | Cooper |
| | AU16 | Wm | Borne | Mary | Mason |
| | OC 8 | Pet | Tomkins | Frances | Stoughton |
| | NO15 | Tho | Balles | Joan | Slade |
| | JA 8 | Tho | Hicthape | Martha | Edwards |
| 1619 | AP12 | Ric | Sansom | Eliz | Okes |
| | MY25 | Chris | Phesant | Joan | Mousse |
| | OC11 | Jn | Asselldon | Agn | Odell |
| | OC19 | Jn | Bedcott | Frances | Heminge |
| | OC28 | Dan | Elis | Mary | Clarke |
| | NO22 | Rob | Eames | Agn | Wolled |
| | FE27 | Tho | Stoakes | Mary | Bonde |
| 1620 | AP20 | Ralph | Smitton | Eliz | Hanscombe |
| | JL24 | Jn | Webbe | Agn | Tayler |
| | AU10 | Geo | Clarke | Eliz | Sugar |
| | OC 9 | Wm | Baker | Sar | Lough |
| | OC23 | Jn | Odell | Sus | Stanbridge |
| 1621 | JN11 | Jn | Farrer alias Cooper | Mary | Goodspeede |
| | SE30 | Nic | Tayler | Mgt | Colyer |
| 1622 | MY13 | Wm | Fennell | Amy | Parkins |
| | MY26 | Wm | Jees | Kath | Slowe |
| | AU29 | Jn | Dogget | Alice | Brotherton |
| | OC21 | Tho | Bosworth | Eliz | Birdzie |
| | OC21 | Ric | Sutton | Mary | Keenes |
| | OC22 | Jn | Odle | "Em" | Dobes |
| | FE22 | Geo | Clarke | Eliz | Davie |
| 1623 | JL13 | Jn | Davye | Joan | Atwood |
| | JL21 | Jn | Tayler | Sar | Birdseie |
| | AU 7 | Silvester | Man | Sus | Sugar |
| | JA14 | Jn | Momford | Kath | Ebs |
| | JA15 | Ric | Pauline | Mary | Flanne |
| | FE 2 | Jn | Naw | Eliz | Cooper |
| 1624 | AP 1 | Geo | Hunt | Mary | Hakins |
| | AP19 | Jn | Taylar | Eliz | Odell |
| | MY29 | Ric | Lord | Eliz | Saunders |
| | JN 7 | Hen | Franklyn | Ann | Bedcott |
| | SE 6 | Nic | Briant | Ann | Heoward |
| | OC11 | Ant | Moulder | Joan | Hall |
| | NO22 | Ric | Townsend | Eliz | Franklyn |
| | NO25 | Wm | Broad | Mary | Sugar |
| | NO29 | Wm | Woolhead | Alice | Mead |
| | FE14 | Edw | Saunders | Ann | Marcom |
| 1625 | MY 2 | Wm | Atwood | Eliz | Tayler |
| | MY12 | Giles | Taylor | Eliz | Jeffery |
| | MY22 | Geo | Jarvis | Alice | Atwood |
| | JN12 | David | Robinson | Mary | Halsey |
| | JN26 | Jn | Shorley | Ann | Nayler |
| | OC17 | Jn | Peters | Frances | Shelley |
| | OC25 | Leon | Kidd | Sus | Waller* |
| 1626 | MR27 | Jos | Walter, clerk | Jane | Gostwyk |
| | AP17 | Tho | Doggat | Mary | Ramridge |
| | AP17 | Tho | Layton | Frances | Atkinson |

* Altered from Wheeler.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1626 | JN24 | Jn | Ward | Reb | Woodward |
| [ctd] | JL 2 | Jn | Farrer | Mary | Pulley |
| | OC 1 | Jn | Bushby | Dorothy | Browne |
| | OC 8 | Jn | Moreland | Eliz | Man |
| | OC 9 | Ric | Peeput | Mary | Pearse |
| | OC24 | Rob | Atwood | Mary | Odell |
| | OC30 | Matth | Fountaine | Sar | Eaton |
| | FE 4 | Geo | Hunt | Christian | Woodell |
| 1627 | AP 4 | Francis | Farrer | Mary | Newman |
| | JN25 | Jas | Licet | Alice | Coleman, widow |
| | JL12 | Giles | Tayler | Isb | Stokes, widow |
| | OC 8 | Ric | Tompkins | Mary | Chebnoll |
| | NO 1 | Sam | Butler | Dinis | Ince |
| | NO22 | Pet | Clarke | Joan | Pemberton |
| 1628 | SE15 | Wm | Markes | Eliz | Basterfield |
| | OC13 | Reg | Adams alias Barker | Helen | Meade |
| | OC30 | Wm | Jelley | Alice | Woodcroft |
| 1629 | OC21 | Rob | Bucher | Mary | Breskett |
| | OC23 | Ric | Hayward | Martha | Licett |
| | DE 1 | Jn | Woolhead | Reb | Warde |
| | JA 3 | Francis | Clerke | Joyce | Tayler |
| 1630 | AP 8 | Wm | Meade | Agn | Woolheade |
| | AP12 | Jn | Odell | Jane | Malkett |
| | AP27 | Wm | Fuller | "Sith" | Hickes |
| | MY 3 | Simon | Barford | Dorothy | Farrer alias Cooper |
| | JL 1 | Rob | Basterfield | Mary | Franklyn |
| | JL 1 | Morton | Bass | Mary | Franklyn [sic] |
| | AU12 | Jn | Stanbridge | Agn | Franklyn, widow |
| | SE21 | Tho | Newman | Agn | Bedcott |
| | OC13 | Ric | Impey | Ann | Barker |
| 1631 | MY 9 | Mich | Day | Agn | Aighton |
| | SE12 | Tho | Ruffhead | Alice | Carter |
| | OC 6 | Jn | Odell | Alice | Aldredg |
| | JA26 | Hen | Botshodd | Eliz | Woolhead |

1632 & 1633 [The Bishop's Transcripts are missing for these years]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1634 | AP14 | Francis | Throughgood | Joan | Packe |
| | JN 5 | Ric | Wheeler | Alice | Warde |
| | JL 3 | Wm | Hathorne | Emma | Purton |
| | JL10 | Tho | Walson | Mary | Whitbred |
| | JL24 | Edw | Hawkins | Mary | Letherland |
| | JL28 | Jn | Dannaway | Eliz | Mouse |
| | SE15 | Jn | Smith | Grace | Aldridge |
| | OC 4 | Jn | Cox | Mary | Odell |
| | OC 9 | Tho | Woolhead | Ann | Compton |
| | OC10 | Wm | Bosworth | Mary | Basterfeild |
| | DE 5 | Jos | Lake | Eliz | Seabrook |
| 1635 | AP27 | —* | Moeland | Mgt | Hust |
| | MY27 | [?Tho] | Flane | Judith | Warde |
| | JN22 | —* | Huckle | Eliz | Hebbs |
| | SE 7 | [?Jn] | Oadell | Eliz | Smitton |
| | —* | —* | Cooper | Mgt | Cooke |
| | SE22 | —* | Wheeler | Eliz | Stoakes |
| | OC 3 | Wm | Cooper | Eliz | Gilman |
| | NO29 | Jn | Watson | Eliz | Ley |

1636 & 1637 [The Bishop's Transcripts are missing for these years]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1638 | —* | —* | Beckford | Joan | Woolhead |
| | MY24 | —* | Hocket | Ann | Negus |
| | NO 5 | Simon | Barford | Frances | Ley |
| | JA18 | Edw | Hust | Eliz | Hull |

* The left hand side of the B.T. for this year is decayed.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1639 | AP29 | Chas | Ratton | Sar | Evans, widow |
| | OC 7 | Wm | Odell, of Wootton | Sus | Dogget |
| | OC17 | Wm | Basterfeild | Eliz | Atwood, widow |
| | OC23 | Tho | Basterfeild | Eliz | Gurney |
| | NO 6 | Ant | Molder | Joan | Bosworth |
| 1640 | JN29 | Tho | Burgesse | Joan | Radwell |
| | NO23 | Jn | Cooper | Eliz | Ford |
| | MR 8 | Jn | Coxe | Ann | Mourton |
| | MR 8 | Jn | Samuell | Sus | Crowley |

1641-51 The "Bishop's Transcripts" for this period are missing]

1652 "Noe mariages this yeare."

[VOLUME I. 1653 - 1690]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1653 | NO27 | Edw | Larance [Lawrence-T.] | Mgt | Odell |
| | DE18 | Tho | Keenes | Mary | Bedcod [Bedcott-T.] |
| | FE23 | Sam | Wheler | Eliz | Odell, |

by John Crouke in the presence of Wm Hobkins & Francis Cooper.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MR16 | Jn | Mead | Joan | Walis [Wallis-T.], |

by Senjohn[St. John] Charnuck in the presence of Jn Morland, Rob Morland, Francis Cooper, "with others."

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1654 | AP 1 | Rob | Lebatt alias Lisatt | Eliz | Eails [Eales-T.], |

by "Senjohn" Charnuck in the presence of Jn Cooper, Thos Balls and Francis Cooper "with mani others."

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MY 4 | Wm | Web [Webb-T.] | Mary | Hobkins [Hopkins-T.] |
| | JL25 | Francis | Hicks | Ann | Hathorne [Hawthorne-T.] |
| | SE29 | Wm | Cotton | Frances | Meade, |

"were publyshed att Amptill Agust 31 September 7 September 14 being Thursd And was maried the 29 of September by John Crouke Justice of Peace in the presence of Thomas Impee Thomas Walis and Francis Cooper, Register."

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | —* | Tho | Crolle | Constance | Busshee, |

"were publyshed the 17 and 24 of Septem and October the first day And was maried."

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NO20 | Rob | Basterfeld[Baskervile-T.] | Eliz | Tounsend, |

"by Mr Astree Justise of Peace" in the presence of Wm Litherland, Ric Basterfeld & Francis Cooper, "Regester."

[The names of justices and witnesses and dates of publication of banns are no longer recorded]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1655 | JL14 | Wm | Odell "the miller" | Ann | Polins [Polin-T.] |
| | AP16 | Tho | Edwards | Frances | King |
| | MY16 | Jn | Odell "of the Capill"[Chapel] | Joan | Mouse |
| | AP26 | Ric | Stratton | Eliz | Whitbread |
| | OC 8 | Tho | Wheeler | Ann | Deare |
| | NO 3 | Tho | Bosworth | Sar | Willemoth [Willmott-T.] |
| | MR11 | Jn | Bennet | Alice | Ruffut [Ruffhead-T.] |
| 1656 | MR27 | Rob | Briggs | Eliz | Boarne [Bourne-T.] |
| | JN 9 | Tho | Finall | Joan | Savigg [Savage-T.] |
| | OC14 | Roger | Stockes, labr. | Mary | Hathoarne [Hawthorne-T.] |
| | OC14 | Geo | Hills, labr. | Cath | Hakins [Hawkins-T.] |

"Heere ended yᵉ Rumps Register." [in the handwriting of Philip Caton, rector: see note after the Baptisms of 1656]

1657 [Mariages none†]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1658 | AP22 | Gerrard | Franklin | Ann | Wheler [Wheeler-T.], |

"maryed at Silsoe Chappell."

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | JN24 | Wm | Lake | Blandina | Wilson |
| | SE13 | Jn | Newman | Eliz | Prior |
| | NO 1 | Geo | [Phygeon§] | Ann | [Phebody§] |
| | NO21 | Tho | Heward | Eliz | Dennet |

* The date is not given, this entry does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs in B.T. only. § From the B.T., illegible in the Register.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1658 | NO24 | Tho | Asselden | Joyce | Love |
| [ctd.] | FE 1 | Wm | Bedcott "married at Cranfeild." | Eliz | Baker, |
| 1659 | JN27 | Jas | Ambridge | Ann | Dauby [Daubee-T.] |
| | JL 1 | Tho | Hickman | Mary | Lake |
| | JL 6 | Wm | Cocks | Eliz | Woodstock |
| | SE12 | Ben | Davyes | Mary | Saunders [Sanders-T.] |
| | SE30 | Jn | How | Sar | Cattell |
| | NO16 | Wm | Parker | Eliz | Hill |
| | FE20 | Wm | Lord | Joan | Evans |
| | MR24 | Rob | Osborne | Eliz | Bowers |
| 1660 | MY25 | Ben | Potts | "Barbary" | Minn |
| | AU 1 | Jn | Bynian | Dorothy | Baker†† |
| | DE24 | Jas | Risly | Alice | Stratten |
| | FE 1 | Jn | Odell | Joan | Peck |
| 1661 | AP23 | Jn | Greene | Reb | Asselden |
| | JA15 | Ric | Heward | Sar | Sanders |
| 1662 | OC 6 | Ric | Hide | Eliz | Newold |
| 1663 | AP23 | Tho | Impey | Eliz | Bourne |
| | AP23 | Wm | Perkins | Sar | Johnson |
| | AP30 | Jn | Webb | Frances | Greenwood |
| | JL 6 | Ric | Garborough | Eliz | Jarvis |
| | AU11 | Jn | Odell | Eliz | Collop |
| 1664 | AP17 | Jn | Heward | Mgt | Hulet |
| | OC 6 | Jn | Parrill | Mary | Stayns |
| | SE17 | Jn | Beamont [Beaumont-T.] | Mary | Caton |
| | NO24 | Luke | Crowder | Dorothy | Bennet |
| | JA19 | Ric | Stratton | Mary | Woodcraft |
| 1665 | AP27 | Ric | Ousellcroft[Osellcroft-T.] | Sar | Stokes |
| | JN 8 | Wm | Warren | Judith | Lane |
| | OC25 | Hen | Burt | Ann | Holdstock |
| 1666 | MY 3 | Wm | Stephens | Reb | Man "with a licence" |
| 1667 | OC10 | Jn | Stokes | Mary | Page |
| | NO30 | Edw | Hurst [Hust-T.] | Reb | Pedder |
| 1668 | AP16 | Sam | Beale | Han | Tysome |
| | MY18 | Abr | Dixe | Mary | Butt |
| | JN 4 | Rob | Axome | Mary | Stringer |
| | OC19 | Wm | Crow | Ann | Woolhead |
| | NO 1 | Tho | Bull | Grace | Ayles |
| | NO 9 | Tho | Hull | Mary | Pryer |
| 1669 | AP15 | Ric | Gibbs | Mary | Bedcott |
| | SE 3 | Rob | Forfett | Eliz | Sanders |
| | SE 3 | Jn | Watts | Eliz | Hull |
| 1670 | AP21 | Ric | Cooke | Alice | Barker |
| | JL 2 | Tho | Crane | Mary | Odell |
| | NO 9 | Tho | Dennis | Ann | Foxe |
| | JA28 | Tho | Woodcroft | Joan | Odell |
| | FE18 | Tho | Hust | Sar | Burt |
| 1671 | MY27 | Rob | Ward | Ann | Beale |
| | JN18 | Wm | Purser | Eliz | Baker |
| | JN22 | Rob | Byworth | Eliz | Barnwell |
| | JL24 | Tho | Feild | Ann | Parker |
| | AU31 | Hen | Hill | Ann | Lawe |
| 1672 | AU11 | Ric | Day | Mary | Barret |
| | OC 6 | Tho | Scott | Eliz | Gilman |
| | JA14 | Jn | Allison | Eliz | Cooper |
| | FE 9 | Ric | Grange | Ann | Caton |
| 1673 | OC 5 | Jn | Edmonds | Eliz | Geives |

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1674 | AP26 | Jn | Asselden | Mary | Litchfeild |
| | JL 5 | Jn | Hockett [Holcott-T.] | Reb | Basterfeild |
| | CC12 | Wm | Moles | Eliz | Cooper |
| 1675 | AP13 | Ric | Impy | Dorothy | Caton |
| | MY17 | Paul | Gore | Eliz | Impy |
| | OC 3 | Wm | Lavender | Ann | Hanger |
| | CC10 | Jn | Abenny | Sar | Fisher |
| 1676 | OC 9 | Jn | Sawyer | Mary | Balls |
| | OC11 | Tho | Smyth | Kath | Barfoote |
| | FE 6 | Jn | Burges | Reb | Collop |
| 1677 | NO19 | Geo | Poyner | Ann | Fayrey |
| 1678 | AP 8 | Francis | Bush | Ann | Herbert |
| | MY 1 | Jn | Botsworth | Ann | Cooper |
| | JN 2 | Jn | Dalton | Eliz | Quarry |
| | JN 6 | Jn | Francis | Eliz | Hastie |
| | JN10 | Wm | Webb | Jane | Bill |
| | FE21 | Rob | Crawly | Sar | Hubbis |
| 1679 | MY 5 | Jn | Weinreght [Wenright-T.] | Eliz | Perse |
| | NO 6 | Wm | Cooper | Mary | Bills |
| 1680 | AP26 | Jn | Hocket | Eliz | Apton |
| | JN 8 | Jn | Buncker | Ann | Sugar |
| | SE 5 | Walt | Sandon | Sar | Dennis |
| | OC 6 | Jn | Botsford | Jane | Sandis [?Sanders] |
| | CC21 | Jn | Birt | Eliz | Rusts |
| 1681 | MY12 | Tho | Sugar | Ruth | Bedcott |
| | MY30 | Francis | Page | Eliz | Crow |
| | OC 6 | Hen | Jugin | Jane | [?Bulsen]†† |
| | OC25 | Jn | Cox | Mary | Dine |
| | NO20 | Ant | Wilcox | Eliz | Philips |
| | FE17 | Francis | Norman | Mary | Gilman |
| 1682 | AP20 | Joshua | Taylor | Sar | Chockly |
| | AP24 | Wm | Flicken | Eliz | Pedder |
| | OC 9 | Francis | Cooke | Mary | Miller |
| | CC31 | Ric | Wotton | Mary | Day |
| | NO 2 | Jn | Burges | Ann | Plummer |
| | NO28 | Wm | Cumberland | Ann | Crumps |
| 1683 | OC 3 | Jn | Bright | Mary | Crawley |
| | CC21 | Ric | Parrin | Mary | Howard |
| | OC25 | Wm | Andrew | Mary | Kingham |
| 1684 | AP 9 | Ric | Martin | Sus | Odell |
| | AP29 | Rob | Joy | Eliz | Kniffon |
| | CC28 | Jn | Parrel | Mary | Crane |
| | NC11 | Jos | Feild | Sar | Baker |
| 1685 | AP26 | Jn | Wodle [Woddle-T.] | Eliz | Tattum |
| | SE24 | Hen | Gunnel | Mary | Stokes |
| | OC 1 | Jn | Man | Ann | King |
| | CC30 | Jn | Howard | Ann | Keynes |
| | MR 4 | Sam | Jeffryes | Ann | Benn |
| 1686 | AP18 | Francis | Bush | Mary | Cooper |
| | JL 5 | Wm | Prior | Frances | Rogers |
| | OC 5 | Jn | Wenright | Ann | Marriott |
| | JA 6 | Tho | Chiles | Sus | Mouse |
| 1687 | AP19 | Wm | Wheeler | Mary | Jones |
| | MY16 | Wm | Edings [Edins-T.] | Eliz | Wright |
| | JN16 | Jas | Sansome | Sus | Harrish |
| | JA10 | Tho | Reddal | Sar | Bedcut |
| 1688 | OC11 | Ant | Wilcut | Eliz | Saunders |
| | FE10 | Tho | Flint | Ann | Willimut |
| | JN 3 | Wm | Harden | Eliz | Belsum |

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1689 | AP 8 | Tho | Dentayne | Helen | Bennet | |
| | NO 5 | Jn | Emerton | Mary | Licet | |
| 1690 | AP29 | Tho | Laurenc | Eliz | Garner | |

[End of Vol.I]

[Volume II does not begin until 1703, the entries of Marriages for the intervening period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1691 | JN18 | Jacob | Odell | Lydia | Batchellor | |
| | NO 3 | Jn | Watts | Ann | Burges | |
| | DE 3 | Edw | Odell | Mary | Lane | |
| 1692 | OC31 | Wm | Wheeler | Lucy | Palmer | |
| 1693 | SE28 | Wm | Adam | Ann | Huckle | |
| | OC 1 | Francis | Bonnum | Mary | Howard | |
| | OC23 | Jn | Stanbridg | Alice | Fannel | |
| | OC— | Jn | Howard | Mary | Roff | |
| | NO 8 | Jn | Nottingham | Mary | Wheler | |
| 1694 | AP10 | Ric | Day | Eliz | Adams | |
| | AP29 | Rob | Aksome | Alice | Heys | |
| | AU27 | Ric | Theed | Mary | Watts | |
| | OC10 | Jn | Aubeny | Mary | Fuller | |
| | OC16 | Mich | Woodward | Eliz | Higgins | |
| | NO 4 | Francis | Aksome | Eliz | Juckle [sic] | |
| | NO14 | Jn | Forfeit | Sus | Batchelor | |
| 1695 | MY 2 | Jn | Miller | Eliz | Smyth | |
| | MY 2 | Ric | Martin | Mary | Plummer | |
| | JN 4 | Sam | Wheler | Jane | Stanbridge | |
| | JL 2 | Jn | Watts | Mary | Sawyer | |
| | —* | Tho | Hilliar | Eliz | Bosard | |
| | —* | Hen | Gunnel | Mary | [illegible] | |
| | JA 2 | Edw | Hannel | Eliz | [illegible] | |
| 1696 | OC25 | Jn | Croley | Eliz | Bartles | |
| | JA29 | Jas | Simpson | Ann | Roult | |
| 1697 | OC 3 | Tho | [illegible] | Kath | Grey | |
| | OC 8 | Tho | [illegible] | [illegible] | Licett | |
| 1698 | AP 6 | Wm | Maynard, of Wootton, labr. | Alice | Cronidge, of Marston | (lic.) |
| | JN19 | Jas | Franklin, of Ampthill, saddler | Mgt | Franklin, of Marston, with a licence. | |
| | OC 2 | Wm | Gunnel, of Barton Seagrave, Northants, labr. | Frances | Watts, of Marston, with a licence. | |
| 1699 | JL10 | Edw | Snagg, esq. | Mrs Ann | Snagg | (lic.) |
| | AU 5 | Jn | Norton, labr. | Ann | Hawthorne (both of Marston) | (lic.) |
| | OC15 | Ric | Cook, labr. | Eliz | Cary (both of Marston) | |
| | JA15 | Tho | Hilliar, dairyman | Alice | Sempster (both of Marston) | |
| 1700 | AP23 | Wm | Farr | Susan | Doggett | |
| | MY20 | Jn | Hester, of Haynes | Eliz | Sayer, of Marston | |
| | OC28 | Hen | Walker, of [Husborne Crawley] | Mary | Axom, of Marston | |
| | JA16 | Jermh | Forfeit | Sar | Jennings, of Marston | |
| | FE23 | Pet | Cary, of Barefoot [Gt.Barford] | Abigail | Berry, of Ravensden | |
| 1701 | MY25 | Tho | Wright | Sar | Carey | |
| | JL 6 | Geo | Abney | Eliz | Gore | |
| | JL 7 | Jn | Riley | Sus | Ward | |
| | NO11 | Edw | Lamboard | Eliz | Tibbals | |
| | FE14 | Wm | Bosworth | Eliz | Powel | |
| 1702 | JN14 | Jn | Frances | Eliz | Bates | |
| | OC20 | Ric | Woosolcraft | Sar | Berry | |

* The date is illegible.

[VOLUME II. 1703-1751]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1703 | AP22 | Wm | Odell | Eliz | Smyth | |
| | MY23 | Ric | Vass | Mary | Bridget | |
| | OC10 | Tho | Gebel | Mary | Burges | |
| | NO16 | Lawr | Cripps | Eliz | Farr | |
| | FE23 | Jn | Asseldine | Sar | Pedder | |
| 1704 | AP23 | Jn | Fisher | Mary | Wootton | |
| | OC 9 | Tho | Wright | Ann | Beckett | |
| | OC10 | Jas | Smyth | Eliz | Bossard | |
| 1705 | AP10 | Edw | Fountaine | Dorothy | Middleton | |
| | JN 4 | Edw | Lambourn | Jane | Saunders | |
| | SE 2 | Jn | Burgoine | Kath | Burt | |
| | NO20 | Wm | Hull | Mary | Crowson | |
| | JA 7 | Edw | Read | Reb | Bosworth | |
| 1706 | MR31 | Jn | Foukes | Sus | Bassett | |
| | AP 7 | Ric | Cooke | Kath | Carter | |
| | MY17 | Tho | Hammerston | Eliz | Allisson | |
| | JL16 | Jn | Hockett | Eliz | Wiles | |
| | NO24 | Francis | Cooke | Mary | Riddy | |
| 1707 | MY25 | Jn | Richardson | Mary | Basterfield | |
| | JN29 | Abr | Page | Ann | Cooke | |
| | JL 7 | Tho | Day | Sus | Licet | |
| | SE23 | Chas | Lucas | Eliz | Venus | (lic.) |
| 1708 | AP16 | Jn | Hobbs | Mary | Norman | |
| | AP22 | Jn | Bosworth | Ann | Baker | |
| | JN 8 | Tho | Woodcraft | Eliz | Duncombe | |
| | OC21 | Tho | Byway | Eliz | Clowes | |
| | NO25 | Francis | Norman | Bridget | Addams | |
| | DE 2 | Jn | Lavender | Han | Hylliar | |
| | DE22 | Jn | Riley | Sar | Hutton | |
| | JA27 | Tho | Hudson (North Crawley [Bucks]) | Mary | Kendall (Cranfield) | |
| 1709 | AP24 | Edw | Fabell | Sar | Beaumont | |
| | MY15 | Jn | Watts | Mary | Bryant | |
| | SE29 | Wm | Low | Judith | Cooper | |
| | OC 2 | Jn | Pickering | Han | Olliffe | |
| | DE19 | Jn | Smyth | Eliz | Cooper | |
| | FE13 | Wm | Nickson | Mary | Harding | |
| 1710 | MY 8 | Rob | Brafield | Sar | Allen | |
| | JN12 | Jn | Green | Frances | Hartwell | |
| | OC 5 | Reuben | White | Eliz | Harris | |
| | OC 9 | Tho | Parrol | Sar | Buttler | |
| 1711 | MY28 | Tho | Wooselcraft | Sar | Cook | |
| | NO 5 | Rob | Sinfield | Han | Norris | |
| | NO11 | Matth | Woollhead | Ann | Jacob | |
| | FE12 | Jn | Hobs | Sar | Dicks | |
| 1712 | AP22 | Rob | Wilks | Sus | Martin | |
| | AU19 | Ben | Abnee (Wavendon,Bucks) | Mary | Gore (Marston) | |
| | OC 2 | Wm | Warner | Ann | Cooper | |
| 1713 | JN11 | Jn | Boxford | Sus | Fisher | |
| | SE 3 | Jn | Berry | Eliz | Wheeler | |
| | SE 6 | Edw | Odell | Ann | Andesbery | |
| | OC27 | Jn | Draughton (Marston) | Mary | Cleaver (Cranfield) | |
| | FE 1 | Jn | Emerton | Sar | Axom | |
| 1714 | MR29 | Jn | Smith | Ann | Chapman | |
| | [MY29 | Jn | Chapman | Ann | Smith-T.] | |
| | MR30 | Jn | Green | Mary | Jacobb | |
| | OC19 | Tho | Adcock | Eliz | Newman | |
| | OC25 | Rob | Forfet | Sar | Cumberland | |
| | MR 1 | Ric | Childs | Eliz | Godard | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1715 | AP18 | Wm | Hawkins (Denford,Northants) | Dameris | Ruinkey [Ruincey-T.] (St.Paul,Bedford) (lic.) |
| | AP20 | Jn | Hutton | Sar | Ruberton |
| | [AP23†] | Jn | Burges | Sus | Odell ([both†] of Cranfield) |
| 1716 | MY24 | Jn | Purret (Kempston) | Mary | Chapman |
| | MY31 | Tho | Write | Sar | Barret (Cranfield) |
| | AU19 | Tho | Page (Wingrave,Bucks) | Eliz | Allyn |
| | OC 1 | Wm | Notingham | Ann | Brewer |
| | DE20 | Jermh | Forfet | Mary | Baker |
| 1717 | MY 2 | Wm | Smith | Mary | Polton (both of Eversol [Eversholt]) (lic.) |
| | SE17 | Wm | Hull | Alice | Axom |
| | OC13 | Ric | Tayler | Mary | Randall |
| | OC28 | Jn | Hinds (Wootton) | Eliz | Flanders |
| | NO 9 | Jn | Edwards (Houghton Conquest) | Sar | Emerton |
| | NO26 | Wm | Valantine | Mary | Cooper |
| | NO30 | Edw | Sherif | Eliz | Edwards (Lidlington) |
| | JA 1 | Ric | Libett | Mary | White |
| | FE 4 | Vincent | Milard | Eliz | Abnel |
| 1718 | JL20 | Tho | Frost | Frances | Griffin |
| | SE29 | Tho | Stoaks | Mary | Finall |
| | SE29 | Wm | Bushby | Eliz | Sherif |
| | OC 2 | Jn | Coburn [Cowbin-T.] | Mary | Brown |
| | OC 2 | Tho | Burage | Mary | Gunall |
| | OC30 | Francis | Page | Sar | Millard |
| 1719 | AP15 | Jn | Goodwin | Alice | Webster (lic.) |
| | AP21 | Tho | Tutt | Mary | Atkins |
| | SE13 | Matth | Childs | Mary | Childs (Ampthill) (lic.) |
| | OC 2 | Jn | Corby | Mary | Wheeler |
| 1720 | JL10 | Tho | Odell (Lidlington) | Mary | Man |
| | JA 5 | [JA17-T.] Tho | Simmons | Sar | Norman |
| | FE16 | Hewin | Sawyer | Eliz | Byway |
| 1721 | AP 9 | Wm | Law [Low-T.] | Reb | Parrol |
| | JL26 | Tho | Millard | Eliz | Barfoot (Lidlington) |
| | OC 6 | Jn | Dawson (Calverton,Bucks) | Mary | Barefoot [Mgt Barfoot-T.] |
| 1722 | AP15 | Francis | Axom | Kath | Carter |
| | MY20 | Vincent | Millard | Eleanor | Burt |
| | AU 5 | Geo | Edward [Edwards-T.] | Reb | Cross |
| | OC 1 | Jarvis | Abbot | Mary | Fessey |
| | OC 4 | [OC 5-T.] Ste | Tayler | Eliz | Bosworth |
| 1723 | AP18 | Rob | Vergin | Eliz | Basset |
| | MY12 | Tho | Arnal | Kath | Griffin |
| | DE17 | Tho | White (Clapwell[Clophill]) | Alice | Axom |
| | DE19 | Wm | Balls (Wilshamstead) | Eliz | Crawley |
| 1724 | AU16 | Jn | Busby | Sar | Bassett |
| 1725 | MR31 | Wm | Spier | Eliz | Batchelor |
| | MY18 | Tho | Huckle | Eliz | Cook |
| | JN24 | Lawr | Witherhead (Wootton) | Jane | Lambert (Marston) |
| | JL25 | Wm | Underwood | Mary | Jones |
| | NO 4 | Leon | Willamott (Cardington) | Joyce | Basterfield |
| | DE26 | Jn | Smith (Woburn) | Sus | Powell |
| | FE10 | Jas | Smith | Jane | Smith |
| | MR19 | Pet | Whitamore (Hawnes[Haynes]) | Eliz | Hotchkiss (lic.) |
| 1726 | JL 3 | Jn | Carter | Mary | Button (both of Cranfield) |
| | OC17 | Tho | Henman | Eliz | Wilcox |
| | OC25 | Sanders | Wilcox | Amy | Smith |
| | NO24 | Wm | Andrews | Jane | Lambert |
| | DE 8 | Jas | Sansome | Ann | Warren |
| | DE29 | Jn | Williamson | Alice | Virgin |

† Occurs only in B.T.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1726 | JA 1 | Sam | Meale | Sar | White | |
| [ctd] | FE 4 | Wm | Bird (Hoby, Leicestershire) | Ann | West (Marston) | (lic.) |
| 1727 | OC30 | Jn | Goodwin | Sar | Parrol | |
| | JA 6 | Rob | Henman | Eliz | Theed | |
| | FE14 | Pet | Burges | Eliz | Valentine | |
| 1728 | MY 6 | Sam | Sabin | Sar | Nelson | |
| | JN11 | Rob | Forfeit | Eliz | James | |
| | NO29 | Geo | Prior | Sus | Axom | (lic.) |
| 1729 | AP 8 | Jn | Whitbourn (Wootton) | Sar | Crawley | |
| | AU13 | Jos | Blunsom | Sar | Hockett | |
| | DE 4 | Geo | Bosworth (Woburn) | Eliz | Dawborne | (lic.) |
| | JA26 | Francis | Mayherd | Eliz | Clark | |
| | FE 8 | Francis | Huckle | Sar | Peppitt | |
| 1730 | AP 2 | Jn | Hickman (Cardington) | Eliz | Bonest | |
| | AP 9 | Tho | Gurney (Wootton) | Eliz | Farr | (lic.) |
| | SE27 | Tho | Odell (North Crawley[Bucks]) | Eliz | White | |
| | SE29 | Hen | Ball | Sar | Fowler | |
| | DE 1 | Tho | Adcock | Mary | Perkins | |
| | FE11 | Wm | Read | Eliz | Adcock | |
| 1731 | MY 2 | Jn | Circuit | Martha | Dorrel (both of Marston) | |
| | AU24 | Jas | Bolding | Martha | Findlay (Ampthill) | (lic.) |
| | SE 8 | Tho | Stringer (Lidlington) | Mary | Odell (of M.§) | |
| | SE29 | Geo | White | Eliz | Burgoine (both of M.) | |
| | OC 2 | Jn | Cooke | Mary | Burridge (both of M.) | |
| | OC21 | Tho | Camm | Mary | Corby (both of M.) | |
| | NO15 | Edw | Garves | Ann | Godfrey (both of Langford) | |
| | NO16 | Francis | Cooke, jun. | Mary | Woollhead (both of M.) | |
| 1732 | MY29 | Francis | Cooke, sen. | Sus | George (both of M.) | |
| | NO 9 | Jos | Cooke | Athiel | Gabiel (both of M.) | |
| 1733 | MR31 | Ric | Taylor | Sar | Robinson (both of M.) | |
| | AP19 | Wm | Berrey (Houghton Conquest) | Mary | Stanbridge (of M.) | |
| | JN 8 | Tho | Sinfield | Eliz | Scotching (both of M.) | |
| | JN25 | Jn | Fisher (Lidlington) | Ann | Page (of M.) | |
| | OC 1 | Rob | Axome | Eliz | Dicks (both of M.) | |
| | OC12 | Jn | Bonest | Mary | Dawburne (both of M.) | |
| | DE 1 | Jermh | Saunders | Cath | Prior (both of M.) | |
| | DE27 | Tho | Simons (Cranfield) | Sar | Barber (of M.) | |
| 1734 | AP14 | Tho | Lane (Marston) | Sus | Venter (Cranfield) | |
| | NO12 | Tho | Huckle | Mary | Balls (both of M.) | |
| | DE 1 | Jn | Hall (North Crawley[Bucks]) | Eliz | Heiley (of M.) | |
| | DE29 | Bernard | Taylor | Mary | Hull (both of Cranfield) | |
| 1735 | JL10 | Jos | Smith (Cranfield) | Sar | Odell (of M.) | |
| | SE28 | Hen | Osborne | Judith | Baskerfield (both of Cranfield) | |
| | OC27 | Wm | Brown | Mary | Mundy (both of M.) | |
| | OC30 | Wm | Bartram | Ann | Steff (both of M.) | |
| | DE 4 | Rob | Buckingham | Jane | Cross (both of M.) | |
| | DE20 | Dan | Odell | Ellen | Bedeman (both of M.) | |
| 1736 | AU29 | Tho | Brown (Husborne Crawley) | Mary | Warner (of M.) | |
| | SE29 | Tho | Henman | Sus | Folks [both of M.†] | |
| | SE29 | Sam | Mee | Ann | Bates [both of M.†] | |
| | OC18 | Tho | Kemp | Eliz | Row [both of M.†] | |
| | DE25 | Edm | Jeeves | Dorothy | Sparkes [both of M.†] | |
| 1737 | AP11 | Jn | Franklin | Mary | Matthews (both of M.) | |
| | JN 2 | Jn | Gale (Toddington) | Frances | Verney (Harlington) | (lic.) |
| | SE28 | Geo | Plumber (Lidlington) | Mary | Fountain (Millbrook) | |

§ "of M." denotes "of the parish of Marston Morteyne." † Occurs only in B.T.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1737 | OC31 | Geo | Gillham | Mary | Hampshire(both of Millbrook) | |
| [ctd.] | NO 3 | Nehemiah | Brandreth (Toddington) | Frances | Alston (Marston) | (lic.) |
| | DE29 | Geo | Osbourn (Hexton,Herts) | Mary | Row | |
| 1738 | JL 3 | Rob | Hill | Sar | Lane (both of Cranfield) | (lic.) |
| | SE27 | Edw | Rubithon (Stagsden) | Ann | Boon (Astwood[Bucks]) | (lic.) |
| | OC11 | Jn | King | Eliz | Milard | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Virgin (Wootton) | Ann | Nixon | |
| | JA23 | Sam | Everet (Ampthill) | Sus | Mitchell | (lic.) |
| | MR16 | Wm | Farr | Martha | Warner | (lic.) |
| 1739 | MY27 | Nich | Brooks | Mary | Row (both of Aspley Guise) | (lic.) |
| | JL22 | Edw | Poulton | Mary | Barton (both of Eversholt) | (lic.) |
| | SE17 | Wm | Savage | Cath | Robertson (both of Bedford) | |
| | SE28 | Tho | Burrage | Reb | Franklin | |
| | SE30 | Wm | Clarke | Mary | Green | |
| | OC10 | Wm | Hull | Sar | Parrott | |
| | NO30 | Jn | Burrage | Eliz | Denton | |
| | DE26 | Wm | Bartram | Eliz | Adams | |
| | FE17 | Tho | Beard | Mary | Payne | |
| 1740 | JN19 | Wm | Parish | Deb | Haley | |
| | JL10 | Wm | Betliffe(Potsgrave[Potsgrove]) | Sar | Odell (Marston) | (lic.) |
| | SE26 | Wm | Warner | Eliz | Nixon | |
| | SE28 | Jas | Woods | Mary | Francklyn | |
| | JA 3 | Jas | Roberts (Millbrook) | Cath | Farr (Marston) | |
| | FE 9 | Jn | Litchfield (Millbrook) | Sar | Brace (Marston) | |
| | MR23 | Wm | Joy (Marston) | Eliz | Burley (Marston) | (lic.) |
| 1741 | MY28 | Wm | Burrage | Ann | Ginn(both of Marston) | (lic.) |
| | SE29 | Wm | Fowler | Ann | Brown | |
| | OC26 | Rob | Forfit | Sar | Grazley | (lic.) |
| | DE24 | Zach | Man | Mary | Burton | |
| 1742 | AU30 | Jn | Burrage | Eliz | Mills | |
| | OC27 | Jn | Bass | Abigail | Batten | |
| | NO 6 | Wm | Prior | Cath | Sims | |
| | NO 6 | Jn | Walker | Martha | Sletcher | |
| | NO28 | Jos | Kent | Sar | Landar (both of Cranfield) | |
| | JA28 | Jn | Knight | Mary | Yarald, widow | |
| 1743 | AP 4 | Jn | Rose | Eliz | Saunders | |
| | AP @ | Wm | Rands (Elstow) | Eliz | Spire | |
| | SE18 | Jn | Launder (Cranfield) | Eliz | Haley (Marston) | |
| | OC 3 | Jas | Axom | Jane | Cox | |
| | OC14 | Jn | Odell | Sar | Myler | |
| | OC27 | Jn | Dicks (Wootton) | Reb | Parrell | |
| | NO 8 | Jn | Pain, tailor | Eliz | Boston | |
| | DE28 | Tho | Pickering | Mary | Corby | |
| | DE23 | Wm | Osbourne | Eliz | Robinson | |
| 1744 | MR25 | Tho | Goodwin | Sar | Millington | |
| | MY15 | Edw | Gurney | Eliz | Grey | |
| | MY29 | Tho | Sims | Joanna | Geeves | |
| | NO11 | Jn | Riley | Mary | Crips (From Millbrook) | |
| 1745 | AP14 | Ste | Wright | Jemima | Brown | |
| | AP18 | Jn | Goodwin | Ann | King | |
| | AP25 | Geo | Oldham | Sar | Bosworth | (lic.) |
| | MY14 | Rob | Scotchings | Ann | Bass | |
| | JN 4 | Tho | Odell | Mary | Harris | |
| | JN23 | Edw | Simms | Sar | Woodham (both of Southwell [Southill] in this county | (lic.) |
| | SE30 | Jos | Neal | Jane | Franklin | |
| | OC 2 | Jn | Stapleton | Mary | Redkins | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1745 | DE10 | Jn | Meanly | Eliz | Monk | |
| [ctd] | DE30 | Wm | Odell (Cranfield) | Eliz | Woodcroft (Marston) | |
| 1746 | AP 1 | Tho | Tow | Mary | Cox | |
| | JN 2 | Geo | Shaw | Eliz | Odell | (lic.) |
| | OC 2 | Wm | Loe | Eliz | Shaw | |
| | OC 2 | Wm | Newman | Ann | Shade | |
| | OC 2 | "Jesper" | Web | Ann | Barns | |
| | OC 6 | Austin | Sommerland | Sar | Forfeit | |
| | OC24 | Jn | Farr | Ann | Tibboth | |
| | JA18 | Ste | Harrison | Ann | Ale | |
| | FE 8 | Jn | Crookford | Sar | Pearse [Pierce-T.] | |
| 1747 | AP25 | Ric | Warner | Eliz | Shade | |
| | AU25 | Luke | Couch | Ann | Read (from Houghton[Conquest]) | (lic.) |
| | —* | Tho | Eastwick | Eliz | Gurney | |
| | | | "both from Bedford p. Banns at Bedford." | | | |
| | NO 9 | Wm | Marriot | Avis | Leper | (lic.) |
| 1748 | SE 4 | Tho | Hows | Ann | Sawyer | |
| | NO14 | Wm | Newton | Mary | Symonds | |
| | DE21 | Jn | Pierce | Eliz | Smith | |
| | JA10 | Tho | Denton | Jane | Cox | |
| 1749 | AP27 | Abr | Grove | Eliz | Manton [both of Marston†] | |
| | MY 7 | Edw | Everett (Eversholt) | Mary | Puryer (Woburn) | (lic.) |
| | SE 5 | Rob | Baker | Eliz | King (both of Marston) | (lic.) |
| | OC 1 | Tho | Fisher | Ann | Artis (both of Marston) | |
| | OC 2 | Paul | Cowburne | Ann | Webb (both of Marston) | |
| 1750 | AP17 | Edw | Smith (Wootton) | Rach | Grazely (Marston) | (lic.) |
| | SE30 | Hen | Mobbs | Mary | Barnes | |
| | OC14 | Tho | Borroway | Mary | Darby | |
| | JA29 | Tho | Harbut | Mary | Garrick | |
| | MR18 | Tho | Lane | Mary | Garner | (lic.) |
| 1751 | | [There are no entries of Marriages for this year, the B.T. is missing] | | | | |

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1752-1812]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1752 | JA19 | Tho | Camber | "Abby" | Fluid | |
| | OC16 | Jn | Reddall | Mary | Marshall | |
| | NO27 | Sam | Lepper | Eliz | Cam | |
| 1753 | JA12 | Jn | Keep | Martha | Greasly | |
| | FE 2 | Sam | Mail | Mary | Hiscut | |
| | MY 6 | Jn | Rainbow (Wootton) | Eliz | Hilliard (Marston) | |
| 1754 | JA13 | Phil | Perkins (Lidlington) | Eliz | Peppit (Marston) | |
| | FE22 | Alex | Brown (Silsoe) | Sar | Lane (Marston) | (lic.) |

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1785]

[Entries of Marriages are continued in Vol.III until the end of 1755; all have been collated but there are no differences]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1754 | AP26 | Jn | Neal, widr.§ | Sar | Richardson | (lic.) |
| | SE11 | Matth | Facesome (Toddington) | Mary | Cockaton | |
| | NO29 | Tho | Cam | Sar | Whittimore | |
| 1755 | AP 1 | Jn | Roe (Cranfield) | Eliz | Pryor | (lic.) |
| | AP22 | Edw | Evans | Alice | Sharp | |
| | MY 3 | Matth | Denton | Mary | Berry | (lic.) |
| | OC 9 | Tho | Lane | Ann | Lepper | |
| | OC13 | Tho | Rainbow | Mary | Bayley | |
| | NO 3 | Jn | Aubenny | Mary | Nottingham | |

* The date is omitted, B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.
§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Marston Morteyne unless otherwise stated.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1755 | DE30 | Geo | Monk | Mary | Millard | |
| [ctd] | | | [End of Vol.III] | | | |
| 1756 | AU29 | Rob | Hardwick[signs "Hardick"] | Sus | Nottingham | |
| | SE19 | Jn | Cook | Eleanor | Wooding | |
| | NO 2 | Jn | Elmor | Eliz | Somes | |
| | DE 4 | Francis | Cook | Sar | Robertson | |
| | NO12 | Wm | Keep | Mary | Whitbread | |
| | NO23 | Tho | Stonebanks | Sar | Sharp | |
| 1757 | MY19 | "Burt" | Bass (Tingrith) | Eliz | Stapleton | |
| | JN 6 | Jn | Neal | Eliz | Ball | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Forster | Mary | Smyth | |
| | OC31 | Ric | Yeomans,dairyman,widr. | Mary | Knight, widow | |
| 1758 | JA23 | Edw | Cox (North Crawley[Bucks]) | Eliz | Sinfield | |
| | JL23 | Tho | Tow* | Eliz | Battin | |
| | SE24 | Francis | Yarral | Sar | Woods | |
| | SE26 | Geo | King | Martha | Old "with consent of parents" | (lic.) |
| | NO14 | Rob | D'Aubigny [signs "Daubney"] (Hawnes[Haynes]) | Mary | Duncombe | |
| | NO18 | Rob | Hawkins (Leighton[Buzzard]) | Sus | Whitbread [signs "Whitt-bread"] | (lic.) |
| | NO27 | Jn | Whittbread | Ursula | Farr | |
| 1759 | JA22 | Wm | Sinfield | Eleanor | Clark | |
| | AU29 | Jn | Cooke | Sar | Perry | |
| | OC16 | Hen | Folks | Jane | Inords | |
| | NO12 | Wm | Litchfield (Wootton) | Mary | Wilcox | |
| | NO20 | Jn | Bass | Ann | Wells | |
| 1760 | JA29 | Jn | Manly, widr. | Han | Sharp | |
| | FE21 | Tho | Smith (Wootton) | Eliz | Bonest | (lic.) |
| | AP 7 | Wm | Goodman | Martha | Greenwood | |
| | SE 3 | Sam | Fowler | Eliz | Walter | (lic.) |
| | OC20 | Wm | Rogers | Mary | Sinfield | |
| | NO28 | Edw | Hicks (Harlington) | Sar | Wrath | (lic.) |
| | DE 1 | Jn | Simonds | Ann | Cooke | |
| | DE26 | Sam | Kitchiner (Ampthill) | Eliz | Denton | (lic.) |
| 1761 | JA 2 | Jas | Atterbury (Houghton [Conquest]) | Ellen | Odel | |
| | AP 7 | Jn | Bonest | Eliz | Arnold (Marston [Husborne Crawley-T.]) | |
| | OC15 | Jos | Evans | Ann | Munday | |
| | NO16 | Jn | Letting (Ampthill) | Mary | Denton | |
| | NO30 | Ste | Young | Eliz | Irons | |
| | DE14 | Wm | Nottingham | Lydia | Burgoine | |
| 1762 | OC12 | Tho | Clark | Sar | Parker | |
| | DE 6 | Tho | How | Cath | Gouge [Googe-T.] | |
| 1763 | JA 5 | Wm | Cotton | Eliz | Skutcheon (Lidlington) | |
| | JA12 | Ric | Sawel [signs "Sawell"] (Wootton),farmer | Ursula | Whitbread,widow | (lic.) |
| | FE16 | Ste | Taylor | Eliz | Shard | |
| | MY 2 | Jn | Goldsmith, widr. | Eliz | Norton [signs "Norten"], widow | |
| | JN13 | Jn | Clark,widr.(Wootton) | Eliz | Elmer | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Odell | Eliz | Barns | |
| | OC30 | Edw | Simms | Mary | Cooke | |
| | NO 2 | Tisey | Rose [signs"Tiso Rose"] | Sar | Milward | |
| | NO14 | Jn | Hicks | Eliz | Sherington (North Crawley, Bucks)** | |
| 1764 | JL 2 | Wm | Wheeler | Martha | Farr | (lic.) |

* Altered from "Tew",B.T.gives "Tow." ** The Banns give "Hicks of North Crawley" and "Sherington of Marston."

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764 | SE17 | Jn | Taylor | Eliz | Bates (Wootton) | |
| [ctd.] | OC30 | Tho | Low | Sar | Cook | |
| | DE26 | Wm | Saunders | Eliz | Axom | |
| 1765 | JA29 | Tho | Sinfield | Ann | Crouch | |
| | FE18 | Rob | Price | Ann | Dogget | |
| | AP22 | Wm | Atwood | Ann | Milliner | |
| | OC 7 | Tho | Munday | Martha | Holdom | |
| | NO 4 | Tho | Smart | Mary | Burage | |
| | NO25 | Rob | Axom | Ann | Usher | |
| | DE 2 | Wm | Goldsmith | Mary | Virgin | |
| 1766 | AP 4 | Wm | Dudly [signs "Dudley"] | Ann | Lee | |
| | MY19 | Tho | Keep | Ann | Bates | |
| | JN16 | Francis | Odell | Eliz | Odell | |
| | NO14 | Wm | Paycock | Sar | Sanders [Saunders-T] | |
| | NO24 | Wm | Pun | Reb | Duncomb | |
| | DE15 | Jn | Walker | Mary | Man | |
| 1767 | JN22 | Wm | Woodwin | Ann | Bennit | |
| | NO 5 | Edw | Evans | Han | Redman | |
| | NO30 | Jn | Hull | Ann | Saunders | |
| 1768 | AP 4 | Tho | Goodwin | Ann | Wright | |
| | SE 5 | Geo | White, clerk | Ann | Farr | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Irons (Maulden) | Mary | Crick | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Lett (Kempston) | Mary | Leapper | |
| | DE21 | Essex | Robinson | Reb | Perkins | (lic.) |
| | DE23 | Jas | Smith | Sus | Smith | |
| 1769 | JA 5 | Jn | Farr | Mary | Brown | |
| | JA30 | Tho | Simpson | Sar | Marat | |
| | FE 7 | Jn | Henman | Sus | Slatyer | |
| | MY 1 | Wm | Joy | Ann | Kitchiner | |
| | MY 1 | Jos | Sharad | Sar | Austin | |
| | NO 6 | Wm | Litchfield | Reb | Turner | |
| | NO30 | Jn | Biggs | Eliz | Denton | |
| 1770 | JA 5 | Jn | Billington (Sundon) | Mary | Stapleton | |
| | OC15 | Aaron | Treadwell (Oakley) | Mary | Odell | |
| | OC18 | Wm | Foster | Ann | Lane | |
| 1771 | AP 1 | Wm | Lowe, labr. | Mary | Simons | (lic.) |
| | AP 5 | Wm | Peacock | Deb | Parish | |
| | MY15 | Jn | Smith | Ann | Smith | |
| | SE19 | Geo | Burridge | Ann | Bass | |
| | SE25 | Tho | Crick (Flitwick) | Mary | Peacock | |
| | SE27 | Rob | Price | Ann | Brown | |
| | OC 4 | Jn | Denton (Lidlington) | Ann | Keep | |
| | OC15 | Wm | Bonest | Mary | Lane | |
| | NO28 | Dan | Odell | Eliz | Williamson | |
| | DE26 | Mark | Smith | Mary | Harper | |
| 1772 | MR19 | Jn | Albany, widr. | Anna Maria | Warner | (lic.) |
| | AP21 | Jn | Watts (Luton) | Sar | Hull | (lic.) |
| | JN 2 | Jn | Burridge | Ann | Slatyer | |
| | JN 8 | Jn | Billington | Mary | Ashby | |
| | DE 4 | Jos | Berry | Eliz | Long | (lic.) |
| 1773 | AP12 | Jn | Pilgrim | Eliz | Newton | |
| | AP23 | Wm | Saunders | Eliz | Nicholls | |
| | MY31 | Chas | Blunt | Mary | Bonest | |
| | AU16 | Rob | Walton | Judith | Smith | (lic.) |
| | OC 5 | Jn | Newton | Mary | Crick | |
| | OC11 | Sam | Clare | Eliz | Slatyer | |
| | NO23 | Wm | Parish [signs "Parrish"] | Eliz | Two [signs "Too"] | |
| 1774 | JA 6 | Jas | Geeves (Williamstead [Wilshamstead]) | Eliz | Kitchener | |
| | AP21 | Tho | Clark (Lidlington), widr. | Ann | Bass, widow | (lic.) |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1774 | AP28 | Tho | Line (Steppimgley) | Eliz | Neal [signs "Neall"] | |
| [ctd] | JN12 | Geo | Cole (late of Wootton) | Sus | Clark | (lic.) |
| | SE29 | Tho | Shaw (Cosgrave [Cosgrove], Northants) | Ann | Smith | (lic.) |
| 1775 | FE25 | Tho | Holloway "age twenty nine" | Ann | Gudgeon "age twenty five" | (lic.) |
| | OC10 | Jn | Odell | Han | Seaton | |
| | OC13 | Jos | Harrison | Alice | Sinfield | |
| | NO 3 | Wm | Yeomans | Alice | Britain | (lic.) |
| 1776 | AP 4 | Sam | Herbert (Ampthill) | Martha | Homan | (lic.) |
| | AP 8 | Tho | Stapleton | Han | Bartram | |
| | AP 9 | Ste | Young (Wootton) | Eliz | Warner | |
| | AP22 | Ste | White | Mary | Kitchener | |
| | MY27 | Wm | Allen | "Phaanna" | Jones | |
| | MY29 | Tho | Smith | Martha | Mann | |
| | AU26 | Isaac | Flude | Ethel | Cooke | |
| | OC14 | Jn | Taylor | Eliz | Stapleton | (lic.) |
| | OC21 | Jas | Redman (Holcote) | Ann | Baker | (lic.) |
| 1777 | JA14 | Tho | Munday | Mary | Bandy | |
| | MR14 | Jos | Monk | Eliz | Burridge | |
| | MR28 | Ric | Coleman (Billington [in Leighton Buzzard]) | Ann | Lane | |
| | MR31 | Jas | Forster | Ann | Church | |
| | AP13 | Wm | Perkins (Lidlington) | Mary | Odell | |
| | JN15 | Wm | Grey | Ann | Odell | |
| | OC 1 | Sam | Coperwheat | Eliz | Hardwick | |
| | OC 5 | Jn | Hardwood (Cranfield) | Sus | Howe | |
| | OC13 | Wm | Newton | Ann | Warner | |
| | OC13 | Sam | Whittington | Han | Evans | |
| | NO25 | Jas | Goodman | Eliz | Odell | |
| | DE 8 | Jn | Sheard, aged 21 years | Mary | Burage, aged 21 years | (lic.) |
| 1778 | MR 2 | Chas | Burridge (Steppingley) | Ann | Farr | |
| | MR 3 | Vincent | Millard | Sar | Maile | |
| | MY24 | Edw | Kitchener, farmer, aged 22 [signs "Kitchiner"] | Eliz | Butterfield, with her father's consent | (lic.) |
| | JN24 | Geo | Duncombe, farmer, aged 21 years & upwards | Mary | Cripps (Cranfield), aged 21 years & upwards | (lic.) |
| | OC12 | Lawr | Battin | Martha | Maile | |
| | OC12 | Rob | Joy | Sar | Kitchener | |
| | DE10 | Hen | Brandon | Mary | Slatyer | |
| 1779 | AU29 | Tho | Hardwick | Sar | Hale | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Cook | Esth | Parish | |
| | NO24 | Wren | Gurney | Mary | Neal | |
| | DE 5 | Edw | Bigge | Lucy | Wright | |
| 1780 | JA17 | Jn | Church | Judith | Folks | |
| | JA27 | Tho | Leach (Chicherley[Chicheley], Bucks), aged 21 years & upwards. | Ann | Vaux, aged 21 years & upwards | (lic.) |
| | FE 8 | Wm | Atkins (Houghton[Conquest]), aged 21 years. | Mary | Smith, aged 21 years & upwards | (lic.) |
| | SE25 | Rob | Hardwick | Deb | Peacock | |
| | OC24 | Ric | Beard | Ann | Aubenny | |
| | NO16 | Jas | Beesley (Cranfield) | Martha | Bass | |
| | NO20 | Rob | Lawrence | Eliz | Palmer | |
| | NO28 | Tho | Folks | Abigail | Two | |
| 1781 | FE 5 | Tho | Irons | Sar | Kitchener | |
| | AP 2 | Wm | Rickard (Wilshamstead), aged 21 years & upwards | Mary | Smith, widow | (lic.) |
| | AP16 | Jn | Lane | Eliz | Virgin | |
| | AP20 | Jn | Walker | Ann | Prier | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781 | SE24 | Jermh | Dolben | Mary | Church |
| [ctd.] | OC23 | Wm | Longstaff | Mary | Hardwick (lic.) |
| | OC29 | Rob | Sirkit | Mary | Dentton |
| 1782 | JA 8 | Ric | Marriot | Eliz | Evans [signs "Eveins"] |
| | AP 4 | Jn | Spooner | Martha | Keep |
| | NO19 | Jos | Wells | Sar | Litchfield |
| | DE14 | Tho | Ward | Mary | Whiting |
| 1783 | MY19 | Geo | Mann | Han | Evans |
| | JN30 | Jn | Richardson | Anna | Butterfield (lic.) |
| | OC 7 | Wm | Valentine | Ann | Symonds |
| | OC21 | Sanders | Rose | Sar | Rogers |
| | OC24 | Edw | Mattock | Mary | Hull |
| 1784 | JA28 | Wm | Denton, widr. | Eliz | Fisher (lic.) |
| | AP12 | Tho | Kempston | Jane | Neal |
| | AP19 | Ric | Beard | Ann | Brewer |
| | OC 6 | Tho | Caves | Mary | Botsworth |
| | NO22 | Wm | Goodman, widr. | Ann | Newman (lic.) |
| 1785 | FE21 | Wm | Denton, widr. | Ann | Brown |
| | JN 6 | Jn | Cowley | Eliz | Warner |
| | JL 4 | Jn | Barker | Ann | Neale |
| | SE15 | Jos | Valentine | Eliz | Gurny |
| | OC 4 | Wm | Wells | Keziah | Clare |

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1785-1812]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OC 7 | Jn | Forfeit | Jane | Hide |
| | NO20 | Wm | Rinch | Ann | Purrier |
| 1786 | JA25 | Jn | Munday, publican | Eliz | Bennet |
| | FE28 | Ric | Purrier | Mary | Geary |
| | AP18 | Wm | Dudly [signs"Dudley"],widr. | Sar | Inwards |
| | JN 6 | Geo | Bass (Woughton[Bucks]) | Ann | Wheeler,aged 18, with consent of parents (lic.) |
| | JN11 | Ben | Keep | Sar | Green |
| | JL 9 | Tho | Flemons | Sus | Pales |
| | JL16 | Tho | Goodin | Ann | Iorns |
| | JL24 | Tho | Lane | Mary | Beard |
| | AU15 | Tho | Fisher | Han | Ward |
| | OC 4 | Jn | Coleman (Clapwell[?Clophill]) | Mary | Barratt[signs "Barret"] |
| | OC11 | Wm | White | Mary | Pepper |
| | OC11 | Jn | Parkins | Eliz | Atkins |
| | NO30 | Wm | Marrott | Deb | Hardwick |
| | DE26 | Jas | Norman | Mary | Nickols |
| 1787 | FE 2 | Ste | Young, widr. | Sar | Cowley (lic.) |
| | MR 6 | Tho | Wells | Mary | Litchfield |
| | MR26 | Jn | Mabbat | Phoebe | Newman |
| | AP24 | Tho | Line (Steppingley) | Sar | Richardson |
| | JN 4 | Jn | Biggs, widr. | Ursula | Sawell, widow (lic.) |
| | JN11 | Tho | Stapleton, widr. | Lucy | Denton |
| | SE17 | Jas | Hootton (North Crawley[Bucks]) | Sar | Freeman |
| | NO 6 | Tho | Fauks | Sar | Peppet, widow |
| | DE31 | Jn | Spendelow | Eliz | Saunders, widow |
| 1788 | OC21 | Edw | Rust | Lucy | Mann |
| | OC20 | Jn | Biggs | Mary | Sawell |
| | NO10 | Sam | Eley | Sar | Barker |
| | NO21 | Jas | Two | Mary | Dicks |
| | DE18 | Wm | Fowler (Salford) | Jemima | French (lic.) |
| 1789 | JA 5 | Wm | Wooding | Eliz | Moors |
| | MY14 | Jn | Farr | Ann | Warner |
| | MY26 | Hen | Fawkes, widr. | Sar | Nottingham, widow |
| | OC19 | Tho | Austin | Mary | Botsworth |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1789 | NO16 | Jos | Hester | Ann | Lowins | (lic.) |
| [ctd] | NO24 | Ric | Line | Eliz | Atterbury | |
| | NO24 | Jas | Lowe [signs "Low"] | Eliz | Denton | |
| 1790 | AP24 | Jn | York | Sus | Keep | |
| | JL 8 | Wm | Burton (Biggleswade), widr. | Martha | Butterfield | (lic.) |
| | OC11 | Jn | Biggs, widr. | Ann | Lyncham(Wootton), widow | (lic.) |
| | OC11 | Ric | Beard, widr. | Alice | Yeomans, widow | |
| | OC18 | Wm | Walker | Reb | Dicks | |
| | OC18 | Wm | Deacon | Sar | Botsworth | |
| | NO30 | Jos | Wells, widr. | Mary | Newton | |
| 1791 | JN16 | Wm | Busby (Wootton) | Mary | Butterfield | (lic.) |
| | OC 4 | Wm | Litchfield | Judith | Church | |
| | OC11 | Tho | Warner | Sar | Irons, widow | |
| | OC12 | Jas | Randall | Ann | Spencer | |
| | OC17 | Tho | Minday | Ann | Smith | |
| | OC31 | Sam | Davies | Eliz | Muckleton | |
| | NO30 | Enoch | Keep | Martha | Daniels | |
| | DE 3 | Wm | Copperwheat | Sar | Keep | |
| 1792 | JA12 | Jn | Dowdy | Eliz | Sanders (Flitwick) | (lic.) |
| | MY 8 | Ambrose | Platt (Lidlington) | Mary | Randall | |
| | AU31 | Ben | Peters (Husborne Crawley) | Ann | Butterfield | (lic.) |
| | SE 2 | Tho | Sinfield | Ann | Bosworth | |
| | SE12 | Tho | Thorogood | Sar | Curtis | (lic.) |
| | OC11 | Wm | Sparks | Martha | Fowkes | |
| | OC24 | Tho | Smith | Eliz | Burridge | (lic.) |
| | NO 8 | Tho | Gudgin (Maulden) | Eliz | Baker | (lic.) |
| 1793 | JA13 | Wm | Evans | Eliz | Joy | |
| | MR31 | Edw | Clarke | Charlotte | Denton | |
| | MY23 | Wm | Bigg | Mary | Facey (Wootton) | |
| | SE10 | Wm | Prior | Mary | Ravens | |
| | SE11 | Edw | Evans, widr. | Eliz | Inwards | |
| | DE 6 | Wm | Binyon (Lidlington) | Sar | Holworth [signs "Halworth"], a minor with consent of her father | (lic.) |
| 1794 | JA 6 | Jn | Facer (Houghton Conquest) | Frances | Dix | |
| | JA 7 | Jas | Stapleton | Esth | Halworth | |
| | AP24 | Tho | Clarke, widr. | Ann | Robinson | |
| | AP24 | Tho | Lane, widr. | Jane | Curtis | |
| | MY18 | Jas | Fells | Eliz | Roberts (Millbrook) | |
| | MY22 | Ric | Randall | "Salley" | Smith | |
| | OC11 | Jn | Sanders | Mary | Keep | |
| 1795 | MR 9 | Tho | Damer | Judith | Hambledine | |
| | AP 6 | Tho | Homans (Ampthill) | Mary | Batchelder | |
| | AP20 | Wm | Warner, widr. | Sar | Hill | (lic.) |
| | JN19 | Jas | Hallworth | Mary | Clare | |
| | JL 1 | Wm | Allen | Sar | Cole | |
| | OC 9 | Tho | Brightman | Han | Richardson | |
| | OC13 | Tho | Evans | Rach | Smith | |
| | NO19 | Ambrose | Sinfield | Mary | Cox | |
| 1796 | FE16 | Tho | French (St.Mary, Bedford) | Eliz | Britnell | |
| | MR28 | Jos | Keep, widr. | Alice | Coleman | |
| | MY14 | Hen | Brazier (Ridgmont) | Mary | Yarrow | |
| | JN20 | Hen | Wilson, widr. (Cranfield) | Mary | Monk | |
| | JN23 | Jn | Dudley | Ann | French | |
| | AU 1 | Tho | Woodcraft (Millbrook) | Sar | Smith | |
| | OC11 | Wm | Knight | Sus | Nash | |
| | NO10 | Jas | Taylor (Husborne Crawley) | Eliz | Odell | |
| | NO17 | Jas | Cox | Alice | Nicholls | |
| 1797 | JA 9 | Jos | Evans | Mary | Hart | |
| | FE 9 | Jos | Hillier | Eliz | Sinfield | |
| | FE14 | Wm | Warwick | Eliz | Sanders | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1797 | FE24 | Jn | Spooner, widr. | Ann | Knight |
| [ctd] | AP11 | Jn | Cockle | Martha | Munday |
| | MY15 | Tho | Kempston, widr. | Eliz | Plummer |
| | AU 7 | Geo | Harris | Sar | Cooper |
| | OC11 | Jas | Proctor | Sar | Gudgin |
| 1798 | SE 4 | Jn | Thompson | Ann | Odell |
| | OC11 | Jas | Parot, widr. | Eliz | Woodcraft |
| | OC18 | Wm | Cave | Bathsheba | Thompson |
| 1799 | MR28 | Tho | Burridge | Martha | Henman |
| | AP15 | Jn | Meekins | Mary | Simkins |
| | MY13 | Tho | Hull | Sar | Slater |
| | OC10 | Wm | Jefferies (Stagsden) | Rach | Smith |
| 1800 | JA 3 | Tho | Warren (Ampthill) | Mary | Evans |
| | JA10 | Wm | Bettell | Sus | Bryant |
| | JA12 | Tho | Caves, widr. | Han | Read |
| | FE25 | Wm | White | Ann | Farmer |
| | OC12 | Jos | Faulkner | Sar | Berry |
| | OC24 | Jn | Banks | Mary | Blunt |
| 1801 | JL 6 | Tho | Smart (Newport Pagnell,Bucks) | Cath | Bettell |
| | SE 3 | Edw | Clark, widr. | Eliz | Church |
| | OC12 | Art | Hudson | Eliz | Harding |
| | NO13 | Wm | Letting (Ampthill) | Sar | Denton |
| 1802 | FE 4 | Wm | Clare | Mary | White |
| | OC12 | Wm | Marrott, widr. | Eliz | Lord |
| | NO30 | Geo | Soldsberry | Esth | Golding, widow |
| | DE27 | Rob | Walton | Amelia | Denton |
| 1803 | JA24 | Jn | Gillett | Sar | Roberts |
| | AP23 | Tho | Odell | Ann | Dix |
| | MY 5 | Jos | Dimmock (Wootton) | Mary | Newton |
| | MY30 | Geo | Burridge, widr. | Lucy | Bigg, widow |
| | SE 8 | Edw | Smith, widr. | Mary | Clayton (lic.) |
| | OC12 | Jas | Warren (Eversholt) | Ann | Hebbes (lic.) |
| | OC13 | Jn | Parrot | Sus | Tisome |
| | OC28 | Pet | Fall (Stoke Hammond,Bucks) | Ann | Langford (lic.) |
| | NO 3 | Jn | Odel | Sar | Farrer |
| | NO 7 | Jos | Valentine, widr. | Mary | Copperwheat |
| 1804 | JA 5 | Tho | Woodin | Mary | Monk |
| | JA 6 | Tho | Burridge, widr. | Eliz | Bettle |
| | AP 4 | Jn | Robinson | Ann | Berry |
| | JL 5 | Jn | Neal | Eliz | Blunt (lic.) |
| | OC12 | Geo | Burridge, widr. | Mary | King, widow |
| | OC19 | Geo | Monk | Ann | Blunt |
| 1805 | OC11 | Jn | Pilgrim | Deb | Cook |
| | DE 4 | Geo | Allen (Stagsden) | Eliz | Sheard (lic.) |
| 1806 | FE 7 | Tho | Beard | Eliz | Odell |

[Dr. Wood, rector of Marston Morteyne was married at St.James's, Bath. He recorded a copy of the marriage entry into the Marston register].

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MR24 | Jas | Wood,D.D. rector | Frances | Bromhead (St.James,Bath, Somersetshire,late of the Close,Lincoln), "Married in St.James's Church, Bath by License.(Copy)." |
| | MY13 | Isaac | Norton, widr.(Cranfield) | Sar | Downing alias Rogers,widow |
| | MY15 | Jn | Johnson | Charlotte | Beard |
| | MY26 | Tho | Hudson | Maria | Hodgkins (lic.) |
| | OC14 | Ben | Keep, widr. | Avice | Thompson |
| 1807 | FE 6 | Jn | Bosworth, widr. | Ann | Webb (lic.) |
| | FE16 | Jn | Webb, a minor | Sus | Bosworth (lic.) "with consent of Wm Webb lawful father of the sd minor." |
| | MR30 | Jas | Roberts (Wootton) | Eliz | Hudson |
| | JN22 | Edw | Hewitt (Cublington,Bucks) | Martha | Plant (lic.) |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1807 | AU 3 | Jos | Falkner | Ann | Lane | |
| [ctd.] | OC15 | Sam | Patrick | Eliz | Cook | |
| | NO 3 | Tho | Stapleton | Sar | Henson | |
| | DE 4 | Jos | Reade | Eliz | Taylor | |
| | DE26 | Essex | Robinson, widr. | Frances | Clarke | |
| 1808 | OC 6 | Wm | Copperwheat, widr. | Sar | Hardwick | |
| | DE26 | Jos | Busby | Mary | Sanders | |
| | DE26 | Tho | Roberts | Eliz | Line | (lic.) |
| 1809 | JN26 | Jn | Caves | Sar | White | |
| | AU 3 | Jn | Hudson (Wootton) | Ann | Kempston | |
| | AU 6 | Geo | Jackson | Eliz | Purkins | |
| | OC10 | Jas | Keech | Eliz | Brandon | |
| | OC12 | Hen | Whittington | Ann | Garrot | |
| 1810 | JA22 | Wm | Parrot | Mary | French | |
| | FE14 | Geo | Solsbury (Wootton) | Eliz | Slater | |
| | FE15 | Wm | Garret (Wootton) | Eliz | Roberts | |
| | MY17 | Ric | Warner, widr. | Mary | Nottingham | |
| | AU 7 | Dan | Hipwell (Wootton) | Ann | Randall | (lic.) |
| | NO 8 | Chas | Sumerfield (Wootton) | Han | Bigg | |
| 1811 | JA 7 | Tho | Thorogood, widr. | Eliz | Sawyer, widow | |
| | MR11 | Tho | Two | Ann | Wells | |
| | MY29 | Geo | Neal | Martha | French | |
| | SE23 | Sam | Pilgrim (Ampthill) | Ann | Gudgin | (lic.) |
| | OC11 | Wm | Axam | Mary | Bigg | |
| 1812 | MY28 | Wm | Atterberry | Sar | Dowdy | |
| | JN 6 | Jn | Atkins (Houghton Conquest) | Ruth | Beard | |
| | JN29 | Jn | French | Mary | Stapleton | |
| | JL28 | Jn | Faulkner | Eliz | Two | |
| | NO 2 | Dan | Soulsbury | Charlotte | Taylor | |

[End of Vol.V]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[There are no entries of Banns which are absent from the Marriages in Volume IV. No Banns are given in Volume V]

## MARSTON MORTEYNE

## BURIALS, 1602-1812

[The original Register begins in 1653; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which commence in 1602. These are, however, missing for the years 1632, 1633, 1636, 1637 and also for the period 1641-51]

1602 MY8 Eliz Blanford. MY21 Wm Wright. -* Tho Daby. SE9 Eliz Wrytt. SE14 Tho Smith** JA9 Mgt Newowld. JA28 Jn Judd. FE11 Sam s Tho Smyth, gent. MR15 "Jillyan" Meager.

1603 AP13 Joan Tayler. MY2 Tho s Tho Hunte,gent. MY17 Jn s Jn Frankline. MY30 Tho s Rob Odell. JN14 Tho s Walt Meade. JN23 Alice Burgis,a stranger. JL16 Tho Collior. AU14 Kath Bedcotte,widow. AU28 Eliz Mortone. SE9 Ann Hunt. SE16 Widow Holdere. OC2 Mgt Meade,widow. JA14 [?Joan] Woode. MR4 Rob Gostwick,gent. MR13 Thomasine w Rob Spicer. MR20 Tho s Tho Bosworde. MR13 Eliz w Pet Moverly. MR23 Margery w Tho Bosworde.

* The date is not given. ** Interlined in a different hand.

1604 MR26 Widow Tatum. AP1 Rob Lane. AP3 Widow Barber. AP4 Wm Hemlene. OC24 Isabel Hakines. NO24 Cath Luffe.

1605 AP2 Tho Bunce. AP26 Ellen Colyer. AU8 Mgt Rufford. OC12 Alice Waren, widow. DE15 Pet Okes. JA20 Eliz Edwardes. MR24 Rob Burte.

1606 AU20 Tho Doggett. AU17 Tho s Tho Basterfeild. AU24 Gilb s Tho Basterfeild. SE4 Gilb s Jn Deacon. SE27 Sus d Jn Hemington. JA1 Alice w Tho Forest. JA6 Jn s Tho Deacon. JA6 Jn Woode.

1607 JL7 Eliz d Wm Eaton. AU7 Agn w Jn Odell. AU18 Frances w Ste Stokes. JL7 Helen Mead,widow. OC12 Kath d Wm Carter. OC14 Tho s Wm Carter. NO21 Hugh Wakefeild. JA14 Jn Ward. MR22 Agn w Jn Bedcott.

1608 MY2 Jn Dogett. MY8 Kath Geldestone. MY22 Jn Waler. JL11 Rose Morris. AU13 Edw Roderame,gent. AU16 Mgt Basterfeilde. AU17 Wm Smythe,gent. SE27 Jn Deacon. OC29 Jn Alison. NO8 Ric Morton. NO20 Rob Morris. DE20 Wm Huste. JA8 Jn Bedcote. JA28 Joan Deacon. FE6 Mary Brouton. MR21 Mgt Gostweicke,gent[lewoman].

1609 AP1 Isabel Baker. AP13 Tho Holland. AP21 Sar Creech. JN12 Lucy d Tho Hanscombe alias Morris. JN15 Tho Hollond. SE3 Ellen d Jn Colliar. DE28 Jn Colliar. JA30 Tho Miles alias Forrest. FE15 Jn Frankline "of Pillinge." MR18 Tho Bushbie.

1610 MR29 Ric father of Tho Impey,sen. AP18 Agn w Rob Helder. MY18 Ann w Jn Stokes. SE12 Mgt w Wm Lane. OC15 Rob s Rob Stokes. NO25 Mgt w Wm Okes. DE15 Eliz Smyth,widow. MR16 Jn Earle.

1611 AP21 Jn s Jn Hunt. MY15 Rob Stokes. JN30 Jn s Jn Heywood. JL13 Mary d Wm Odell. DE2 Tho Broughten. DE28 Mich Piggott. JA6 Alice w Geo Gale. JA7 Jn Swifte. JA8 Kath Lambert. JA20 Wm Studd. JA26 Edw Judd. FE22 Jn Stokes.

1612 AP4 Wm Eaton. AP4 Wm Cost. AP4 Ann d Jn Tailer. MY29 Mary Tunne,widow. AU1 Ann w Jn Ruffe. AU14 Joan Tunne. AU15 Rob s Tho Bond. AU17 Agn w Jn Bosworth. AU24 Mary w Silvester Taverner,gent. SE4 Eliz w Pet Moveley. OC7 Ann d Jn Francklin. NO22 Reb d Jn Francklin. DE3 Rob Bull. DE19 Ann d Jn Francklin. DE19 Geo s Rob Odell. JA17 Wm Deckerman. FE7 Wm s Tho Stokes. FE20 Joan w Tho Newman. FE24 Chris Coulson. MR4 Agn w Chris Coulson.

1613 MY13 Mary d Ste Stokes. JL31 Tho s Gilb Stokes. AU5 Tho s Tho Cooper. NO1 Wm Helder. NO9 Hen Edwards. DE4 Rob Slough. DE11 Dorothy Edwards. JA1 Mary base d of Kath Judd. JA18 Joan Franklyne. FE2 Francis Helder. FE24 Alice Ward. MR11 Joan Towler. MR17 Wm Millward.

1614 AP15 Geo Dickarman. SE8 Jn Ruffe. SE15 Marian Cooper. OC30 Alice Studd. NO16 Edw Collier. DE11 Mgt Impie. MR10 Rob Basterfeld.

1615 MY1 Joan Coast. AU18 Agn w Wm Kilpin. AU27 Joan w Jn Forde. AU31 Wm s Jn Bosworth. SE3 Tho Numam[sic]. SE11 Jn Odell. SE17 Wm Reade. SE28 Wm s Gilb Stoughton. DE25 Sus d Jn Meade. JA1 Roger Dauby. JA3 Mgt Dauby. JA7 Rob s Tho Bosworth. JA18 Jn Read. JA18 Jn Nuold. JA20 Wm Collyar. FE2 Geo Bosworth. FE29 Jn Tayler,sen.

1616 JN10 Eliz d Edw Jeffery. JN11 Jn s Tho Hanscombe. JN16 Alice Bosworth, widow. AU17 Jane Bateson,widow. AU24 Eliz Doggett,widow. AU27 Isabel Locksley,widow. SE3 Eliz w Jn Bedcotte. SE4 Sus Mead. SE16 Rob Hammon. SE23 Nic Bryan. OC3 Dorothy w Wm Kilpin. NO9 Joyce Helder,widow. DE9 Eliz Morrice,widow. DE10 Eliz w Jeffery Gale. JA20 Mary d Pet Moverley. FE22 Kath w Jn Odell. MR2 Eliz d Ralph Hale. MR13 Gilb Stoughton,sen.

1617 MR28 Tho Pearce. AP7 Jn Borne,jun. AP16 Wm Cooper. AP21 Eliz Busby. JN1 Kath Tattom. JN6 Rob Stokes. JN14 Edw Taylor. SE19 Wm s Ralph Hale. SE23 Tho Leaverett. SE24 Francis Longe. OC5 Alice Shakspeare. OC6 Joan Luffe. OC7 Sus Axim. OC28 Dorothy w Ric Coleman. OC29 Ralph s Ralph Manninge. NO9 Mary d Wm Mead. DE4 Eliz Hunt,widow. DE31 Eliz Flawne,widow. JA9 Jn s Jn Bosworthe. JA19 Mary Doggett,widow. JA20 JA20 Joan w Ralph Smitton. FE23 Joan Odell,widow. MR6 Kath w Tho Morris. MR11 Tho s Tho Burt.

1618 MY12 Ann w Tho Flawne. MY23 Geo Woodcrafte. MY24 Mgt w Rob Odell. JN9 Hen Belchar[?d]e. JL17 Alice Taylor. JL28 Abr Dogget. AU4 Agn w

1618 Rob Borne. AU24 Jn Stringer. SE8 Mgt w Pet Moverley. SE25 Jn s Wm
[ctd.] Woodcraft, NO13 Tho Mathewe. DE20 Wm Carter. DE23 Sar d Jn Odell.
MR18 Wm s Tho Barber alias Grigges.

1619 AP13 Tho Smyth "parson of Marston Mortene." MY2 Eliz Tytt. SE6 "Jeasse"
w Tho Stoakes. OC6 Tho Mascer. JA26 Pet Clarke. FE1 Mary w Tho Suger.
MR12 Eliz Wolled. MR14 Alice Underwood. MR21 Joan Bowrne.

1620 MR25 Francis Wolhead. AP15 Jn s Ralph Maninge. AP22 Eliz d Hen Bond.
MY25 Pet Moverly. JN15 Eliz w Rob Atwood. JN16 Eliz w Jn Webbe. JN20
Eliz Spicer. JN26 Tho s Pet Thede. AU14 Jn Crampe. AU17 Jn Hawkins.
AU17 Jn Inch. SE17 Rob s Ralph Smitton. SE20 Alice w Ric Sugar. OC12
Tho Sugar. OC16 Alice Woodcraft, widow. NO5 Joan Briant, widow. NO12
Ric s Jn Bedcote. NO26 Rob s Wm Ward. JA18 Margery Chapman. JA19 Ste
Stokes. JA21 Ric Gilman. FE8 Agn w Rob Eames. FE14 Wm s Rob Purrier.
MR7 Wm Odell. MR16 Ric s Jn Odell.

1621 AP12 Joan Collyer. AP18 Rob s Wm Borne. AP20 Sus Imple. MY29 Eliz w
Geo Clarke. JL22 Walt Meade. JL22 Jn s Ste Stokes. AU9 Agn Hammond.
SE23 Mary Odle. OC13 Jn Lander. NO21 Eliz Bales, widow. DE25 Agn w
Tho Odle. JA25 Jn Ward, sen. JA28 Tho s Jn Heward. JA29 Ursula w Ric
Sutton. FE1 Alice d Ric Gregory. FE8 Hen Page. FE10 Eliz w Ric Ram-
ridge.

1622 MY12 Eliz w Jn Odell, sen. JL1 Wm s Mr Jn Tayler. -- [?Eleanor] Feild,
"a wandring beggar." AU11 Agn w Rob Eames. AU22 Wm s Jn Numan. AU27
Kath d Chris Phesant. SE25 Eliz d Ste Stoakes. OC7 Wm s Jn Bedcott.
OC7 Wm s Giles Tayler. OC8 Tho Bosworth, sen. NO9 Rob s Tho Morrice.
SE9 Art s Sir Tho Savage. SE10 Hen Plummer. DE15 Chris Shackspere.
JA6 Mgt Helder, widow. JA9 Dorothy d Wm Lane. FE9 Tho Moreland. FE9
Eliz d Ralph Smytton. FE28 Jane w Wm Gurney.

1623 AP15 Ralph s Zachary Man. JN3 Mary d Mr Wm Gostwicke. JN17 Geo s Geo
Hunt. JN18 Eliz d Hen Holland. JN20 Wm Carter. JN28 Clement Heaward.
AU6 Wm Wolheade. AU26 Edw Jeffray. NO14 Barbary w Jn Naw. DE1 Jn s
Geo Hunt. DE5 Frances w Geo Hunt. JA17 Francis s Alex Totham [sic].*
JA26 Dorothy Rogers. JA29 Alice Swifte, widow. JA30 Eliz w Jn Tayler.
FE16 Rob Clarke. MR22 Ric s Jn Everet.

1624 AP12 Mary d Tho Foukes. AP18 Margery w Wm Swyfte. MY2 Eliz Ward "ser-
vant to Gilman." JN15 Eliz d Wm Hathern. JL20 Sar d Matth Baker.
JL28 Kath w Jn Sharley. AU23 Mary d Gilb Stoughton. SE29 Joan w Edw
Saunders. DE1 Tho Franklyn, widr. DE7 Margery Carter, widow. DE14 Eliz
w Giles Taylor. DE23 Sus d Silvester Man. FE8 Tho Rushlye. JA27 Sil-
vester Man. JA14 "Betteris" w Rob Ausley [?Ansley]. JA14 Ric s Jn Whe-
lar. FE22 Alice w Rob Mead. FE23 Wm Swyfte. MR15 Tho Lawton.

1625 MY2 Eliz d Rob Meade. MY3 Mary d Wm Dickens. MY11 Joan d Pet Thedd.
MY17 Mary d Jn Cooper. JN3 Jn Bowrne. AU31 Jn Da[v]ie alias Hunt.
SE24 Hen s Hen Hill. SE24 Judith d Rob Clarke. OC5 Tho Impey, sen.
OC14 Rob Lane. NO24 Jn Webb. NO27 Eliz Gilman, widow. DE23 Jn s Tho
Bosworth. JA1 Mary d Wm Bowrne. JA16 Dorothy Bowrne, widow. FE12 Ric
Halsey. FE12 Ste Odell. MR21 Frances Hawkins, widow.

1626 SE10 Jn North. OC2 Wm s Gilb Stoughton. NO1 Joan Moreland, widow.
NO17 Mary w Geo Hunt. DE7 Wm Gourney. DE9 Eliz w Jn Oakes. DE20 Jn
Nawe. DE21 Jn s Jn Okes. DE26 Mary w Tho Basterfield. DE28 Dorothy
w Jas Liceit. JA17 Tho Shaxsper. JA20 Wm Okes. FE2 Tho Snagge, knight.
FE8 Jermh Love. FE17 Hen Bowne.

1627 AP17 Ann w Ric Gregory. MY11 Jn s Tho Fowkes. MY13 Agn w Jn Acloden.
MY15 Rob Bowrne. AP27 Eliz w Giles Tayler. JN30 Joan d Wm Bowrne.
JL1 Jn s Jn Tayler. JL1 Jn s Ric Morton. JL2 Tho s Jn Lawnder. JL9
Pet s Ric Morton. JL13 Ric s Geo Hunt. JL23 Ann d Jn Tatham. AU30
Agn Carter, widow. OC6 Jn Tayler. OC11 Geo s Gilb Stoughton. NO23 Wm
s Geo Hunt. DE15 Alice d Ric Basterfield. DE18 Tho Odell, sen. DE23
Eliz d Ric Suger. DE24 Tho Burt. JA9 Joan d Jn Franklin. JA16 Wm Far-
rer. FE29 Tho s Wm Fennall. MR1 Ret d Jn Bedcott. MR16 Mary w David
Robinson.

* See entry of 1631, MY6.

1628 AP14[?19] Tho Bosworth,jun. AP27 Joan d Jn Wheeler. MY1 Edw s Edw Cooper. MY5 Wm Stokes. MY9 Ann d Tho Fowkes. MY15 Alice Stokes,widow. JN3 Alice Hulland,widow. JN10 Jane w Hen Tayler. JN10 Joan Odell,widow. JN20 Ann w Ric Impey. JN20 Francis Morris. JL10 Rob Atwood. JL11 Agn Morris,widow. JL12 Agn Woolhead,widow. JL21 Jane w Wm Warde. AU22 Mary w Tho Doggett. SE3 Geo s Jn Odell. SE14 "Gartret" d Jn Shorley. OC20 Eliz d Chas Rogers. OC31 Judith w Wm Woodcroft. JA4 Tho s Matth Fountaine. JA22 Mary Bosworth. FE1 Tho s Wm Hathorne. FE18 Ann d Matth Baker. MR7 Jn Meade,sen.

1629 AP29 Geo s Geo Hunt. MY6 Tho Odell. MY19 Mary Clerke,widow. JN9 Mary d of Alice Franklyn. JN26 Pet Clerke. JL25 Joan w Paul Asleden. JL29 Joan w Jn Hayward. AU4 Mary d Wm Gostwyk,gent. AU24 Jn Warde. AU30 Giles s Giles Ventris. OC20 Gilb Bosworth. NO11 Ric s Jn Odell. DE5 Eliz w Hen Burdwell. DE5 Ric s Wm Hathorne. JA3 Mgt w Ralph Manning. JA31 Isabel w Wm Mouse. FE8 Jas s Edw Hawkins. FE14 Sar Pearcivall, virgin. FE19 Wm s Wm Warde. FE21 Ric s Hen Reynolds.

1630 MY13 Eliz Odell,widow. MY25 Eliz d Hen Hulland. JL5 Rob Morris. AU15 Eliz d Alex Tatham. NO15 Jn s Gilb Stoughton. NO16 Alice w Tho Ruffead. AU18 Wm s Wm Atwood. NO19 Ann w Wm Meade. DE11 Tho s Wm Gostwyk,gent. JA4 Walt s Edw Sutton. JA11 Margery Belchar,widow. JA27 Eliz d Wm Woolhead. FE18 Ric s Edw Sutton. MR1 Hen Woolhead. MR2 Jn Franklyn,sen. MR6 Rob s Jn Odell. MR14 Eliz Moreland.

1631 MR27 Sar d Jn Davie. AP7 Francis s Geo Hunt. AP30 Jn s Wm Meade. MY2 Wm s Jn Meade. MY6 Alex Tatham. JN1 Tho Harris. JN21 Alice d Tho Ruffead. AU11 Tho s Tho Devotion. AU16 Geo Clerk. AU17 Jn Tayler. AU21 Jas Lycett. SE8 Joan w Jn Davie. SE26 Jn s Tho Newman. OC8 Alice d Geo Impey. OC26 Judith Reade,widow. OC30 Eliz Woolhead,widow. NO8 Jn Odell,of Church End. NO14 Eliz d Tho Fuller. NO19 Tho s Rob Evans. NO24 Ric s Rob Evans. JA4 Ric s Ric Hayward. FE27 Jn s Edw Sutton. MR23 Wm Litherland.

1632 & 1633 [The Bishop's Transcripts are missing for these years]

1634 MR27 Jn Bosworth,of "Pillindge." MR30 Wm Mouse. AP9 Jn Farrer,sen. AP14 Ric Smith. AP18 Jn Haward. MY8 Jn Assleden. JN10 Joan w Tho Bosworth. JN22 Joan w Edw Hawkins. JL4 Eliz Theed,widow. AU4 Wm North. SE24 Gertrude w Hen Edwardes. OC9 Matth s Matth Fountayne. NO12 Cath d Tho Oakes. DE27 Eliz w Roger Pearce. JA4 Ric Sutton. FE4 Mary d Giles Tayler. FE9 Mary Parrill,widow. MR20 Eliz d Ric Man. MR24 Francis s Jn Tottenham.

1635 MR11 Ric Cooke. MY27 Wm Slow. MY27 Eliz Morris,widow. JN26 Eliz w Zachary Man. JL9 Ric Saunders,esq. AU18 Ric Odell. SE6 Jane d Ric Colliar. OC23 Rob s Jn Odell. DE8 Jn s Jn Bosworth. DE15 Widow Burt. JA1 Mary Coast. JA3 Rob & Edw sons of Rob Evans. JA30 Eliz Farrer. FE6 Eliz d Lewis Bourne. MR2 Eliz w Lewis Bourne.

1636 & 1637 [The Bishop's Transcripts for these years are missing]

1638 AP4 "Mris" Helen Saunders,widow. AP7 Mr Wm Gostwyke,gent. AP22 Rob s of Widow Evans. MY23 Joan Wheeler,sen. JN2 Rob Molande. JN4 [?Helen] d Jos Riseley. JN13 Jn Oakes. SE2 Edw s Edw Hawkins. SE3 "Mris" Judith Gostwyke,widow. SE8 Kath Meade,widow. OC6 Ric Impey,sen. OC13 Widow Basterfeild. NO1 Zachary Man. NO20 Ann w Edw Hist. NO23 Tho Bosworth. DE6 Ric s Ric Wheeler,sen. DE9 Wm Atwood. DE16 Sus d Hen Hullande. JA3 Wm s Ric Chapman. JA18 Ann Cooper alias Farrer. JA24 Ric s Wm Finnall. FE3 Ric Malcot. FE10 Matth s Hen Peche[?Pecke]. MR21 Jn Woodcroft.

1639 MR31 Tho Grommont. AP13 Gilb Stoakes. AP20 Eliz w Edw Martin. MY9 Eliz w Wm Cooper. JN21 Tho Impey,jun. JN26 Joan w Ant Molder. JN27 Mgt w Hen Holland. JL5 Ann d Tho Finnall. JL23 Jn s Wm Allison. AU28x SE1 Mary d Ant Molder. SE28 Eliz d Jn Odell. NO4 Eliz w Wm Wheeler. NO21 Mary Read,virgin. DE13 Jn s Simon Barford. DE18 Tho Lane. DE20 Frances w Simon Barford. JA7 Ann d Hen Reynold. JA19 Sus d Edw Bennet.

x Omitted: Jn s Tho Beckford.

1640 AP4 Tho s Jn Coxe. AP19 Dorothy d Edw Sutton. MY3 Jn Lane. MY8 Hen Reynolds. MY10 Judith w Tho Flane. JN3 Hen s Tho Diar. JN14 Francis Hinde. JN26 Helen Mead,widow. AU2 Jn s Wm Finnall. OC9 Sar d Tho Fullar. OC21 Hen s Tho Ruffed. OC23 Joan w & Eliz d of Roger Stoakes. OC28 Matth Foukes. NO2 Ric s Jn Newman. NO4 Ric Odell. JA10 Mary w Jn Coxe. FE7 Alice d Edw Stoakes. FE26 Dorothy w Geo Impey. FE27 Widow Judde. MR5 Jn s Jn Parrill. MR8 Sar d Tho Diar.

1641-51 [The "Bishop's Transcripts" for this period are missing]

1652 MY30 Jn s Jn Moreland. JN2 Wm Bossard,labr. JN6 Francis Cooke,labr. JL14 Ann d Wm Meade.

[VOLUME I. 1653 - 1690]

1653 OC17 Ann d Edw Prier [Prior-T.]. OC18 Sar d Edw Prier. NO3 Sar d Jn Hanger. NO23 Frances Bedcod[Bedcott-T.],widow. NO23 Geo Rouse[Rose-T.] [labr.†]. DE2 Ann d Ric [blank]††. DE7 Mgt Briant [Bryan-T.][widow†]. DE16 Eliz w Rob Lebatt. DE21 Sar d Hen Waters. JA29 Ralph Forman[Foreman-T.][miller†]. FE7 Martha Edwars [Edwards-T.]* FE9 Sar d Wm Boarne [Bourne-T.]. MR7 Mary Slow [Slough-T.],widow.

1654 MR29 Alice d Geo Wolhed[Woolhead-T.]. AP16 Tho Stokes. AP18 Jn Edwards. AP19 Rob Lebatt. AP22 Ann Franklin,widow. MY9 Ann d Jos Peder[Pedder-T.]. MY10 Wm Wodcraft[Woodcroft-T.]. JN3 Kath w Silvester Doggett. JN7 Edw s Edw Stoks[Stokes-T.]. JN29 Martha d Matth Hathorne[Hawthorne-T.]. JL22 Anis[Agn-T.] d Geo Wo[l]head[Wollhead-T.]. JL23 Wm Hathorne[Hawthorne-T.]. JL28 The son of Lawr Martine††. AU11 Eliz d Rob Evens[Evans-T.]. AU29 Ann d Hen Baker. AU31 Tho Cooper [labr†]. SE28 Tho Balls. SE29 Hen s Rob Baker. -§ Jn s Leon Willmoth††. -§ Matth s Jos Pedder††. OC17 Isabel Litherland,widow. NO18 Dorothy Ford,widow. DE30 Joan Balls,widow. JA27 Edw Sutton [labr†]. FE23 Tho Basterfeld "of Wodend"[Wood End][labr†] MR4 Hen Nourne [labr†].

1655 MR30 Hen & Thos sons of Tho Dalbee[Dauby-T.]. AP11 Martha d Jn Cooper. AP15 Eliz w Jn Parill. AP- Lewis Boarne. AP25 Edw Briant. AP25 Agn Web[Webb-T.],widow. MY4 Wm Meade [husbdn†]. MY4 Widow Lander. MY9 Rob Axoum [Axome-T.]. MY17 Mary Lenlee[Lynlee-T.],widow. MY19 Ann d Jn Phillips. AU16 Walt Sanders [labr†]. AU26 Widow Borne[Bourne-T.]. SE20 Judith Stoaks[Stokes-T.][widow†]. OC29 Wm Boarne [husbdn†]. NO3 A son of Tho Edwards†† NO30 Widow Macott[Malcott-T.]. DE8 Mary d Francis Hix†† DE14 Jn Cooper, of "Wodend"[labr†]. JA23 Ric s Wm Web,of Churchend. FE13 A son of Mich Beale†† MR3 Mary w Ric Gervice[Jarvice-T.]. MR3 Jn s Jn Odell "of the Chapill"†† MR2(2)Mary d Tho Pulee.

1656 AP18 "Amee"[Ann-T.] w Wm Finnall. JL17 Ann d Jn Pearce[Perse-T.]. JL28 Joan w Roger Stoakes. AU9 Ann d Edw Sutton. AU12 Frances Cooper,widow. AU21 Sus w Tho Harris (and two "dafters"††). SE5 Mary Stocks[Stoks-T.], widow. OC5 "Jude" w Phil Caton,minister†† OC8 Mary w Wm Web. OC12 Mary w Tho Pryer. OC14 Jn Mead [labr†]. OC15 Ric Man [husbdn†]. OC15 Sus w Tho Dalbee[Daubee-T.]. OC25 Rob s Phil Caton†† OC21 Mary Allin & Joan Sanders,widows. NO30 Wm s Jn Odell "the caryar." DE13 Jn Odell "yamman"[yeoman]. DE16 Widow Lanne†† DE27 Ann d Rob Axsom†† NO11 A son of Tho Finnall†† JA23 Hen Bedder[Pedder-T.]. FE1 Eliz w Wm Odell. FE15 Ann d Tho Aseldon†† FE18 A son of Jn Bennit†† FE24 Mary d Simon Barfutt. FE19 A son of Tho Crane* MR1 "Mary which was the dafter of John Numan and the wiffe of Francis Cooper." MR4 Alice Wheeler,widow. MR12 Mary w Tho Crane. MR19 Tho s Jn Doggett* JA1 Tho s Hen Baker[xx]

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
* Omitted: widow. § The date is not given.
* Written in the margin, the entry does not occur in B.T.
xx Omitted after the entry of NO11.

1657 AP9 Tho s of Widow Sanders. AP20 Christian w Geo Hunt. AP20 Rob [s Roger†] Pears[Perse-T.]. AP24 Edw Laranse[Lawrence-T.]. MY3 "Synni" Aseldon,widow§ MY10 Frances d Jn Allinn. MY11 Eliz d Roger Pearse[Perse-T.]. MY14 Rob Parill. MY14 Joan Wolhead[Woolhead-T.],widow. MY17 Mary d Wm Wolhead†† MY22 Ric Pearse[Perse-T.] [labr.†]. MY30 Eliz d Simon Barfut†† JN9 [MY30-T.] Kath w Simon Barfutt. JN9 Joan d Tho Wolhead†† AU5 "Edee" Hollen[Holland-T.],widow "and hir dafter." AU19 Rob s Rob Basterfeld. AU25 Jn Tysom [husbdn.†]. SE4 Geo Impey [smith†]. SE9 Ann w Matth[Rob-T.] Baker. SE20 Tho s Jas Milard[Milward-T.]. FE27 Widow Mead. OC16 Widow Basterfeld. OC18 Jane Robisonn,widow†† OC22 Agn[Ann-T.] w Tho Finall. OC29 [blank] w Tho Crolee†† NO3 Pet Benitt. NO13 Jn Wheeler. NO14 Eliz w Edw Pryer†† NO16 [blank] w Giles Venters†† DE1 Matth Baker†† DE11 Wm Cooper [labr.†]. DE3 Joan d Edw Evins††

[The illiterate entries of the civil "register" end here]

"Heire ended ye Rumps Register" [in the handwriting of Philip Caton,rector: see note after the Baptisms of 1656]

JA9 Mrs Ann Snagg,of Millbrook,widow. FE21 Dorothy Sutton,widow. FE28 Francis Cooper,sen.†† MR6 Ann w Wm Bedcott. MR8 Wm Impey [yeoman†]. MR19 Tho Finnall,labr.†† MR19 Giles Venter,labr.†† MR20 Wm Allison, labr.†† MR23 Widow Morris††

1658 AP7 Jas Millard[Millward-T.] [labr.†]. AP17 Jn s Rob Letherland. AP18 Mary w Geo Wolhead. AP26 Rob Letherland [husbdn.†]. AP30 Wm s Rob Baker. MY1 Mary Polin,widow. MY4 Mary d Rob Baker. MY9 Ric Chapman. MY10 Rob Baker,labr. MY19 Widow Mumford. JN1 Rob Gilman [labr.†]. JN1 Eliz w Tho Heward. JN5 Jane Stokes. JN6 Alice w Tho Ruffhead. JN25 Chas Rogers [labr.†]. JL21 Martha d Tho Ruffhead. AU17 Tho Allen [labr.†]. AU24 Wm Fensome [labr.†]. AU25 Geo Ancle. SE19 Jn Woolhead [tailor†]. OC1 Mary d Wm Webb. OC5 Sus Cooper,widow. OC5 Mary d of Widow Fensome. OC23 Mary d Hen Baker. OC24 Ann d Hen Baker. OC28 Mary d Widow Cooper. OC26 Widow Fensome. OC29 Mary d Jn Cooper. DE30 Widow Mercer. FE9 Nich s Nich Hardinge. FE14 Widow Lawrence. MR1 Ric Impey [husbdn.†]. MR7 Eliz Ramridge. MR18 Jn s Tho Dauby[Daubee-T.]. DE11 Mary w Ambrose Cooper[x]

1659 MR26 Ric Morton [sen.†]. MR28 Ant Moulder [labr.†]. MR29 Ric Morton,jun. MR29 Tho Dauby[Daubee-T.]. AP3 Jn Wheler. MY13 Jn s Jn Cooper. MY16 Widow Basterfeild. JN2 Widow Brian[Bryant-T.]. JN9 Lucy d Tho Snagg,esq., of Millbrook. JN1 Widow Tysome†† JN20 Ann d Rob Basterfeild. JN26 Jos Risly [glover†]. JN26 Han d Jn Hanger. JL6 Widow Taylor. JL12 Mary Bayly. AU4 Ann w Geo Fidgheon[Phygion-T.]. AU14 Widow Axome. SE20 Christian w Tho Woolhead. NO1 Eliz Dauby. NO25 Mary d Edw Evans. NO25 Tho s Jn Cooper. DE14 Mary d Jn Wilmott. DE15 Widow Foreman[Forman-T.]. DE26 Paul s Tho Asselden. JA3 Widow Rush. JA19 Widow Woodcroft. JA20 Joan w Tho Finnell. FE6 Widow Bossard. FE4 Tho Bur-gesse†† FE20 Ric Chapman. MR3 Tho Ruffhead. MR10 Sar w Chas Ratten.

1660 AP1 Luke s Tho Prior. JN5 Tho Wall [labr.†]. JN13 Wm Finnall [wheelwright†]. JN21 Geo Bayly. JN22 The wife of Rob Pedder. JN22 Jn s Jn Francklin. JN20 Jn s Hen Waters†† JN20 [blank] d Rob Letherland†† JL19 Reb d Gilb Stoughton. AU12 Mary d Jn Allin. AU16 Reb w Ric Wheler. AU19 Gilb s Gilb Stoughton. SE13 Mary w Wm Odle[Odell-T.]. SE26 Cath d Jn Doggett. OC3 Geo Bossard. OC5 Eliz d Wm Parkins. OC7 Jn s Jn Odle†† OC12 Eliz Impey,widow†† OC17 Sar w Tho Bossard. NO19 Jane w Jn Odle. NO1 Dorothy Morton,widow†† NO19 Mary w Ric Sugar. NO25 Mary w Ric Heward†† DE11 Jane d Tho Odle†† DE14 Sus w Rob Moorland. DE28 Wm Asselden [carpenter†]. DE26 Eliz d Tho Bourne†† JA1 Jn Wotton. FE16 Isabel w Ric Stratton. MR6 Sar d of Widow Allen†† MR9 Ben Fayry†† MR13 Ric s Jn Dogget. MR18 Sar Chapman.

† Occurs only in B.T. § Written in the margin,does not occur in the B.T.
†† This entry does not occur in the B.T. x Omitted after OC29.

1661 AP24 Wm Sanders. AP27 Jn Odell,the farrier. JN2 Hen Waters. JL2 Ann d Hen Baker. JL29 Mich Beale. AU3 Mgt w Tho Impy. NO7 Mary d Ric Heward. NO12 "Em" Odle. NO15 Eliz w Jn Willmott. DE1 Wm Finnall. DE12 Rob Briggs,labr. DE25 Tho Crawly. JA5 Mary Finnall. JA27 Eliz d Tho Prior. JA29 Ann w Wm Wheler. FE19 Eliz w Jn Perse. MR8 Ambrose Cooper. MR13 Eliz d Geo Woolhead. MR14 Cath w Jn Doggett. MR17 Silvester Doggett.

1662 AP21 Jn Perse. MY11 Ann w Rob Parill. JN13 Eliz Mercer. JL1 Ellen Farly. AU1 Joan w Jn Odell. AU19 Cath d Tho Snagg,esq. AU24 Mgt d Tho Parrill. AU26 Joan North. OC18 Ann w Wm Parkins. DE9 Tho Bushby, carpenter. DE30 Simon Barfoote,labr. JA12 Tho Gardner,tailor. FE6 Tho Wolhead. FE10 Eliz w Jn Tattum. FE15 Tho Kiseleborough. FE24 Ann Hurst,widow. FE25 Mary Bushby,widow. FE25 Tho Prior,fuller. FE26 Alice d Jn Odell. FE28 Geo Wolhead.

1663 AP10 Jn Kilpin. AP10 Ann Hockett. AP15 Jn Bourne. AP20 Ric Jarvice [Jarvis-T]. AP23 Wm Wootton. AP28 Ric Sugar. AP29 Hen Whippum. MY15 Sar Pratchett,servant. JN2 Eliz Hockett†† AU7 Ann Jarvis,widow. AU23 Mary w Jn Cooper. FE10 Mary [d Widow†] Webb. NO1 Reb d of Widow Allison. NO13 Grace d Sam Wheler. DE1 Jermh Meade. DE1 Mary Woolhead, widow. DE1 Jn s Rob Parrill. DE6 Mary d Jn Benton. DE28 Reb d of Widow Pryor. JA20 Sar d Ric Heward. FE3 Jos Newman,labr. FE3 Sus d Jn Doggett. FE6 Sar d Jn Woodcroft. FE21 Eliz w Jn Stokes. FE23 Jane w David Robinson. MR13 Sar d Tho Edwards.

1664 MR26 Rob Stokes,labr. MR30 Mary d Jeremy Bossard. MR30 Ric s Tho Edwards. AP1 Jn Risely [labr†]. AP29 "Edee" d Tho Bourne. MY7 Jn s Tho Bossard. MY10 Jas s Rob Parrill. MY10 Eliz d Tho Perse. MY13 Jn Cooper [carpenter†]. MY30 Dorothy d Jn Impy. AU12 Jos s of Widow Risly. OC14 Gilb Stoughton,gent. DE3 Wm s Jn Wilmott. JA31 Mary Hawkins,servant. AP3 Jn Taylor[x] FE24 Edw Odell,labr. FE26 Eliz Abbat. FE28 Jn Impy,labr. MR5 Wm Woolhead. MR23 Jn Moreland [tailor†].

1665 MR25 Jn s Jn Allin[§] AP8 Mary w Tho Caton. AP10 Abr s Francis Hicks. AP25 Edw s Tho Parkinson. AP30 Joan w Ric Flint. MY13 Sar d Hen Hill. MY15 Eliz d Hen Hill. MY15 Chas Ratten. JN6 Jn s Tho Martin. JN15 Jn s Jn Botsford. JN19 Mgt Browne,servant. JN29 Mary d Wm Townsend. JL23 Mary d Tho Bourne. AU18 Tho s Wm Parkins. SE14 Mary d Jn Franklin. OC18 Mary d Nic Price. OC23 Reb Stoughton,widow. MR11 Cath Cooper,widow

1666 AP15 Constance d Tho Crawly. JL4 Jn s of Widow Taylor. AU5 Jn Tattam, servant. OC17 Widow Holcott†† OC26 Alice Woolhead,widow. NO19 Mary w Nic Price. NO25 Widow Prior. JA14 Mgt bastard child of Nathan Heward & Mary Licett. FE19 Tho Martin,labr. MR6 Mary d Rob Moreland. MR14 Mary d Jn Botsford.

1667 AP28 Dorothy d of Widow Impey. MY7 Rob Baskervill. MY9 Eliz w Edw Hust. MY10 Sar d Tho Bourne. MY26 Mary w Rob Moreland. JN13 Jn Woodcroft,labr JN14 Edw s Edw Lane. JN15 Tho Woolhed. JL8 Mary d Jn Parrill. JL31 Ric Flint,labr. AU4 Rob s Tho Finnall. SE23 Matth Hawthorne. NO17 Jeremy s Tho Asseldon. DE3 Hen Cooper,husbdn. DE13 Jn Tattum. DE16 Joan w Abr Dix. DE23 Tho Parkinson,labr. DE31 Jeremy Sanders,servant. JA14 Sus d Roger Sanders. JA26 Joan Stoakes,widow. FE1 Wm Woolhead. FE12 Rob s Jn Allon. MR3 Eliz d Tho Impey.

1668 MR29 Sus d Jn Loxley. AP4 Mary d Jn Benton. AP8 Cath Ruffhead,widow. MY8 Jn s Jn Greene. MY11 Wm s Tho Bourne. JL3 Tho Bourne,"y^e last of that name in Marston after 3 hundred years continuance." JL18 Roger Perse,yeoman. JL29 Simon Atkins,blacksmith. SE16 Mary Woolhead,widow. OC21 Francis Hicks,bricklayer [labr†]. DE5 Jn Newman,servant. DE6 Jn s Wm Warren. JA11 Jn Hanger,shepherd. JA12 Sus w Tho Ostler. FE20 Tho s Tho Impey. MR12 Ric Flint,labr.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
x Omitted after AP1. § This is the last entry of 1664.

1669 AP2 Ann w Edw Martin. MY12 Geo Woodcroft,labr. MY20 Jeremy & Ambrose sons of Jeremy Bossard. JN11 Wm s Jn Webb. AU4 Eliz d of Widow Balls. AU21 Ann w Gerrard Franklin.

[End of Vol.I]

[Volume II does not begin until 1703; the entries of Burials for the intervening period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts."]

OC2 Eliz d Wm Webb. OC26 Wm Meade,labr. NO5 Ambrose Burt,labr. DE3 Rob s Edw Hurst. DE13 Ric Heward,sexton. DE22 Jn Bennet. DE22 Eliz d Wm Stafford. DE26 Jn Stoks,labr. JA13 Mary w Tho Hull. JA30 Mich Beale. FE14 Charity Atkins,widow. FE15 Eliz w Jn Newman. FE24 Sus d Rob Axome. MR6 Jn Impey,servant. MR13 Mary d Ric Stratten. MR21 Eliz w Tho Impy.

1670 AP5 Geo Wotton,labr. AP10 Eliz d Tho Crane. AP15 Tho s Geo Phygeon. AP28 Eliz w Tho Crane. MY13 Wm Woolhead. MY27 Sar d Ric Theede. MY27 Widow Lane. MY30 Widow Barker. JN2 Wm Odell. JN11 Eliz Radwell. JN30 Tho Alloway. AU12 Jn s Tho Crane. AU13 Tho s of Widow Parkinson. SE15 Nic Hardinge,labr. SE27 Mary d Tho Crane. OC13 Jn Franklin,of "Littlington"[Lidlington]. OC14 Rach Danyer,widow. OC18 Eliz§ Martin, husbdn. NO2 Alice Leach. NO22 Joyce w Tho Asselden. AU22 Reb Woolhead,widow. DE6 Tho Asselden. DE13 Ric s Lawr Martin. DE22 Widow Burt. DE29 Wm s of Widow Woodcroft. JA6 Mary d of Widow Hardinge. JA23 Ann w Rob Ward. FE4 Ann w Tho Hilliard. FE7 Widow Dauby. MR12 Wm s Tho Pulley. MR18 Eliz Risly,widow. MR21 Nathan Heward.

1671 AP10 Jn s Tho Bossard. AP26 Edw s Jn Greene. MY4 Mary w Jn Perill,jun. MY15 Sar d Wm Sansome. MY30 Rob Cooke,servant. JN3 Matthias s Tho Stoks. JN6 Eliz w Wm Sansome. JN25 Ann w Hen Hill. JN30 Jn Odell,of "Wotton Pilling." AU13 Widow Webb,a poor woman. AU24 Jn s Jn Greene. AU25 Ann Hicks,widow. SE24 Jn s Jn Parill. OC13 Ann w Tho Parill. OC26 Alice d Jn Watts. NO10 Dinah w Tho Basterfild. DE28 Ric s Jn Heward. JA5 Tho Keens,husbdn. JA12 Rob Armfeild,weaver. JA26 Mary d Jeremy Bossard. JA30 Widow Man. JA30 Widow Taylor.

1672 MY22 Tho Keenes. MY26 Wm Sanders,servant. JN15 Wm s Nic Price. AU15 Jos Edwin,servant. AU23 Tho s Tho Croson. SE16 Francis s Rob Woodcroft. OC9 Sar d Jn Child. JA26 Jermh s Gerrard Francklin. JA30 Wm s Tho Crane. MR18 Abr s Abr Dixe.

1673 MR25 Rob s Tho Ostler. AP6 Mary d Jn Greene. AP28 Wm Bedcott. MY9 Eliz d of Widow Milward. MY10 Francis s of Widow Waters. OC2 Eliz d Wm Page. NO20 Eliz Jackson,servant. NO23 Jn s Tho Moreland. NO21 Wm s Wm Crow. FE22 Ann d Gerrard Franklin. FE25 Ric s Ric Sugar.

1674 JN23 Widow Waters. AU13 Tho s Tho Crane. SE11 Tho s Tho Ostler. OC5 Ann w Tho Molder. DE25 Widow Odell,of Wootton. JA6 Tho Forfitt,servant. JA10 Mary w Matth Wolhead. FE7 Widow Burgesse. FE14 Wm s Wm Webb. FE21 Widow Millward. FE27 Rob s Wm Sansome. MR6 Mary d Jn Philips. MR12 Rob Morland. MR24 Ann w Francis Cooke.

1675 AP17 Ric Sugar. MY12 Geo s Wm Bedcott. JN6 Tho Scott,labr. JN27 Jn s Tho Molder. AU27 Mary w Ric Day. SE7 Tho Basterfeild. SE7 Eliz d Jn Beamont. NO14 Eliz d Edm* Crawly. NO16 Jn s Jn Wheler. NO21 Sar d Tho Crane. NO27 Widow Perse. NO27 Tho Snagg,esq. NO28 Joan Mead,widow. DE3 Eliz Gardiner. DE4 Dorothy w Tho Snagg,esq. JA5 Eliz d Wm Sansome. FE8 Edw Prior. FE14 Ben Jackson,servant.

1676 AP11 Oliver s Tim Bunker. AP22 Sar d Ric Stratten. MY31 Lawr Martin. JL18 Widow Woodcroft & Wm Woodcroft. JL21 Widow Hawthorne. AU18 Hen Burt. SE24 Ann Martin,widow. NO13 Rob Hubbins. JA1 Tho s Roger Furr. JA20 Tho s Wm Page. JA31 Widow Scott. MR12 Edw Hust.

1677 MY11 Tho s Ric Burroughs. MY21 Sar d Wm Sansome. JN14 Martha d Francis Axome. JN24 Jn Millward. AU12 The wife of Ric Wotten. AU25 Eliz w Jn Parrill. SE18 Ric Dennis,yeoman. DE15 Mary w Wm Webb. JA13 Ann d of

§ For "Eliz" read "Edw." * See entry of 1679 OC31.

1677 Rob Axome. FE2 Wm s Wm Prior. FE10 The wife of Jn Botsford. FE13
[ctd.] Joan Moulder,widow. FE28 Wm s Wm Page.
1678 MR26 Reb w Jn Hockett. AP4 Hen Waters. AP11 Eliz d Jn Benton. AP29 Jn Meade. JN19 Mgt Armfeld. JL13 Rob Basterfild,servant. JL13 Jn s of Widow Sugar. AU18 Jos s Rob Forfitt. NO17 Ben s Rob Forfitt. MR4 Joan Sugar,widow.
1679 AP2 Tho Perse. SE19 David Robinson. OC5 Mary d Rob Axome. OC31 Eliz w Edw[sic*] Crawly. DE10 Ann w Jn Barford[sic].
[All the Burials for this year, but no subsequent years, have "With affidavit" added]
1680 AP11 Ann w Hen Hill. MY9 Jn s Wm Cooper. MY19 Rob Dennis. JN26 Eliz Balls,servant. [The entry of AU10 should have followed on this line] AU10 Tho Webster. SE29 Ann w Joshua Pedder. OC26 Alice w Jn Salter. OC30 Roger Sanders. OC30 Widow Allway. NO7 Eliz w Jn Allison. DE1 Widow Witten. DE6 Sam Hobcroft. DE11 Ben s Ben Hubbins. JA12 Eliz Prior,widow. JA13 Reb Waters. JA17 Joan Barford. MR3 Eliz w Francis Page. MR5 Nic Clarke,servant. MR17 Tho Crane.
1681 MY5 Mary & Eliz children of Wm Clarke. MY7 "Axome" D[?unckly]. MY17 Jn Parrill. MY18 Tho Forman. JN9 Wm Kingham. JN9 Mary d Hen Hill. JL4 Francis Cooper. JL23 Eliz Babington. AU31 Joan w Geo [?Hitson]. SE26 Jn Stoks. SE26 Ann Dunckly. OC26 Nic Price. NO3 Joan w Ric Wotten. NO7 Sus Sanders. NO8 Tho Parrill. DE6 Mary Willmott. DE31 Jn Webb. JA1 Tho s Roger Furr. JA2 Sar w Francis Cooke. DE20 Widow Webb. FE3 Gerrard Franklin. FE10 Jn s Jn Horne. FE21 Mary d Jeremy Basterfeld. MR1 Reb w Jn Burgesse. MR1 Mary d Ric Burroughs. MR2 Wm C[?row]. MR6 Mary w Jn Horne. MR11 Ann w Edw Lane. MY17 Mgt Webb. MR19 Nic Hardinge. MR20 Judith d Wm Warren.
1682 [The "Bishop's Transcript" for this year is missing]
1683 MR26 Jn s Tho Smyth. AP13 Francis [? Frances] Norman. JN14 Jas Parrel. JL4 Ann w Tho Ostler. JL9 Mary d Roger Furr. JL11 Tho Wollet. AU3 Eliz Sugar. NO28 Tho s "Ger" Edwards. DE19 Eliz Dennis,widow. JA12 Eliz w Jn Odell. JA19 Tho Stokes. JA22 Mary d Jn Gunnol. JA29 Jn Kilpin. FE20 Wm Hathorn. MR21 Geo Cooper.
1684 AP2 Eliz w Tho Howard. AP4 Eliz w Jn Parrell. MY2 Dorothy w Ric Impey. MY18 Wm s Tho Fennel. MY19 Jn s Wm Odell. MY24 Mary d Francis Norman. AP26 Martha Cooke,widow. MY31 Sar d Ben Hubbins. JN12 Wm s Wm Frances. JN30 Mgt w Jn Howard. JL18 Tho Peirce. AU4 Sar w Jn Ward. AU27 Wm Woddle. AU25 Eliz d "Wat" Sanders. AU30 Mary Stokes. SE26 Tho Fennel. SE26 Hen s Hen Cumberland. OC17 Wm Stafford. NO6 Mary d Francis Cook. NO21 Edw Lane. DE14 Eliz Stafford,widow. JA16 Eliz Desborough,widow. JA21 Ann Crow,widow. FE14 Eliz d Ant Wilcott. FE14 Jn Edmunds.
1685 AP10 Jn s Jn Benn. AP24 Ann Lane. AP30 Ann w Francis Bush. MY3 Wm Warren. MY6 Sus Lane,widow. MY13 Tho s Jn Parrel. MY18 Wm Webb. MY28 Jn s Rob Tattum. MY29 Mary w Tho Impey. JN10 Hellena Allen,widow. JN12 Jn s Rob Aksom. JN11 Ric Boroughs. JN22 Mary Parrel. JN24 Jn Benn,sen. JL1 Eliz Lane. JL2 Hen Baker. JL8 Ric Cook. JL13 Sar d of Mary Stokes. JL20 Mgt Aksome. AU9 Dan Smyth. AU9 Sam Coote. AU12 Alice w Ric Wheeler. AU15 Jn Ward. OC19 Sus Prior. NO9 Eliz Fennel. NO10 "Editha" Martin. NO12 Sus w Mich Fennel. NO26 Ann d Jn Child. FE5 Edm s Wm Prior. FE12 Jeremy s Simon Adkins. FE23 Ann Dicks. FE25 Geo s Geo Stoughton. MR24 Ann Basterfeld,widow.
1686 AP10 Judith Warren. AP19 Reb d Rob Tattum. AP26 Ben Hubbins. AP27 Eliz Winwright. MY(?6) Ann d Tho Coote. MY5 Joan w Wm Prior. MY16 Jn s Jn Hulcut. MY24 Tho Stokes,of Wootton. JN1 Eliz w Wm Gregory. JL26 Wm Bedcut. JL28 Sar d Rob Crawley. JL29 Jas Saunders. AU15 Jn Odell. AU21 Ann w Sam Jeffryes. AU28 Eliz Shakesbir[?Shakesby]. SE9 Hen s Rob Wharton. SE19 Jn Wheeler. SE3 Mich Fennel. SE16 Mary Clark.

* See entry of 1675,NO14.

1686 [ctd] SE20 Ann d Ant Wilcut. OC18 Jn Dyer. NO21 Sar w Joshua Taylour. DE14 Jn Parrel. JA8 Mgt w Tho Odell. JA20 Mary d Wm Andrew. FE15 Wm s Wm Gregory. MR7 Mary Franklin,of Littlington [Lidlington]. MR7 Sus d Tho Odell.

1687 AP6 Reb d Jn Holcut. JN6 Tho Impey. JN15 Mary d Ant Wilcut. JL18 Reb w Geo Stoughton. JL19 Geo s Francis Cooke. JL23 Dorothy Saunders,widow. JL29 Jas Cook. AU7 Ann Wheeler. AU9 Tho Snagge,esq. AU20 Sar d "Wat" Saunders. AU29 Eliz w Ant Willcut. OC4 Jn s Jn Geares [?Geaves]. OC22 Sar & Sus ds.of Rob Wharton. DE8 Wm s Wm Andrew. DE18 Frances w Tho Edwards. JA10 Eliz Odell. JA23 Mary d Francis Bush. FE27 Mgt Clark. MR8 Tho s Rob Howard.

1688 MY4 Mary Philips,widow. MY24 Eliz d Francis Aksom. JN4 Tho Howard. JN5 Geo Wotton. SE18 Jn Howard. JL22 Jn Walter [?Salter]. OC14 Eliz Norman. NO2 Ric Wheeler. JA4 Mary d Joshua Taylor. JA5 Helen Fennel, widow.

1689 AP10 Ric Glover. MY3 Eliz Straton. JN3 Mary Sawyer. JN3 Joan w Jn Ward. JN30 Me(?hoi) Dike. JL11 Sar d Jn Suger. JL22 Rob Pedder,sen. JL25 Mary Harden,widow. AP3[?recte AU3] Margery Woddle. OC11 Tho Coot. OC13 Sus Jennings. OC13 Tho Pulley. NO12 Jn s Tho Franklin. FE16 Eliz Cooper. JA16 Eliz Norman. JA20 Jn Parkins.

1690 AP29 Jn Newman. MY9 Mary d Rob Howard. MY8 Rob s Rob Blunsum. MY13 Jane Barfoot. MY25 Ann Newman,widow. MY25 Francis s [?recte d] Francis Flanders* MY29 Mary d Tho Fennel. MY28 Judith Woodcroft. JN10 Mary w Rob Aksome. MY26 Ann d Jn Man. JN26 Eliz d Sam Jeffryes. JL5 Francis s Francis Bush. JL10 Mary Wotton. MY22 Jane d Rob Howard. JL16 Lydia Kingham. AU8 Mary d Francis Aksome. AU8 Tho s of Sar Sawyer. AU9 Han w Ric R(?o)e. OC20 Tho Wheeler. DE5 Rob Crawley. FE23 Wm Odell,sen. MR8 Ric s Ric Bartrum.

1691 AP13 Mary d Sam Jeffryes. AP21 Eliz w Jn Watts. JN5 Sar w Ric W(?os)ell. JN17 Reb Scott. JL9 Lydia w Jacob Odell. JL13 Jn s Geo Floud. JL19 Eliz d Tho Pully. AU9 Wm s Rob Blunsome. SE29 Mrs Judith Caton. FE8 Rob Aksome.

1692 AP3 Han Bird. MY7 Ann d Ric Bartrum. MY26 Wm Sansome. JN6 Alice Bennet,widow. JL6 Reb Bosworth. JL2 Ann w Jn Watts. JL4 Grace d Jn Wheeler. JL29 Audrey Hubbins,widow. JL30 Alice Wells. AU10 Sar w Jn Aubeny. AU2 Eliz w Paul Goare. OC5 Mary d Geo Floud. JA31 Eliz Ball, widow. JA31 Mary d Ric Parrel. FE1 Rob Woodcroft. FE5 Wm s Jn Sawyer. FE26 Wm s Tho Pulley. MR19 Edw s Jn Pickering.

1693 AP21 Ann d Rob Peddar. AP21 Mary d of Jane Black. AP23 Tho Edwards. MY5 Eliz Loup,widow. MY11 Ric Wotton. MY15[x]Ric Straton. MY18 Eliz d Jeremy Basterfeild. JL22 Eliz Basterfeild. JL24 Jas s Rob Aksom. JN25 Tho s Sam Jeffryes. AU24 Geo s Geo Floud. SE23 Jn s Jn Randal. SE26 Grace w Jn Whitlock. NO22 Ann w Ric Day. JA9 Reb d Jn Taylor. JA16 Mary d of Faith Tattum. JA18 Geo Woodcroft. FE7 Mary Cooper,widow. FE16 Jn Beaumont. MR13 Jn France. JL27 Jn s Rob Aksome[xx] MR15 Ann d Jn Randal. MR17 Wm Dennis,gent.

1694 AP2 Edw s Rob Parkins. AP4 Eliz d Jn Randal. AP5 Mary d Jn Bedcut. AP25 Ric s Geo Edwards. MY19 Sus w Ric Martin. MY18 Mgt Burges. MY24 Eliz d Jn Aubeny. MY30 Ann d Tho Franklin. JN24 Mary w Jn Emerton. JL5 Eliz d of Ann Webster. JL13 Martha Licett. JL29 Oliver s Ric Impey. AU13 Wm Lavander. AU27 Jn s Jn Howard. OC6 Jn Sawyer. OC9 Eliz Stephens,widow. NO3 Ann Barefoot. NO3 Temperance d Tho Franklin. NO11 Jn s Ric Wortlecroft,of "Wotton Pillinge." DE18 Joshua Peddar,gent. DE21 Mary w Tho Moreland,of Wotton. DE23 Wm Odell. JA31 Isb w Tho Hilliar. FE20 Simon Adkins. MR3 Eliz Woddle,widow.

1695 AP13 Wm s Wm Wheler. AP25 Sus Greenwood. MY2 Judith d Tho Franklin. JN19 Mary w Rob Meynard. JL1 Jos Newman. JL5 Ann Basterfeild. JL14 Jn s Wm Bass. JL25 Simon Adkins. JL28 Eliz d Joshua Taylor.

* See Baptisms 1690,MY18. [x] Omitted: Jn s. [xx] Omitted after JL24.

1695 AU21 Eliz d of Eliz Beaumont. SE1 Mary d Jn Burge. SE6 Han d Ric Saun-
[ctd.] ders. SE8 Wm Fisher. SE9 Sar d Tho Denton. SE9 Mary d Hen Gunnel. SE17 Mary w Jeremy Bozard. DE28 Mary d Tho Pears. DE29 Alice d Tho H(?o)bbs. JA9 Mary d Jn Holcut. JA29 Jas s Ric Parrel. JA31 Sar d Jeremy Basterfeld. FE14 Wm s Wm Butler. MR6 Jn s Ant Spire.

1696 AP4 Sar w Tho Hull. MY14 Geo s Ric Cooper. MY18 Ric s Ric Bartrum. MY18 Francis Aksome,sen. JN21 Wm Webb. JL8 Jn Willimut,sen. AU10 Sam Wheler,sen. AU23 Cath Hathorn. SE20 Eliz d Edw Shreive. SE29 Hen Cumberland. SE30 Edw Plummer. OC23 Eliz Sansome,widow. JA9 Ann w Tho Flint. JA26 Eliz Woodcraft,widow. MR9 Jn s Sam Jeffryes. MR10 Mary d of Eliz Newman. MR17 Jn Randall.

1697 AP22 Eliz King,widow. MY5 Sar d Rob Aksome. JN8 Jn Rogers,traveller. JN30 Ric Straton. AU10 Wm s Rob Blunsome. SE10 Sar w Ric Parrel. SE20 Penelope w Jn D—* NO7 Eliz Wheler,widow. DE28 Eliz d of Mary Huson. JA9 Judith Snagg,of Millbrook,gent[lewoman]. JA26 Mary d Jn Pickering. FE6 Geo Fidgeon. MR3 Ann w Jn Child,sen. MR18 Rob Ward,tailor§

1698 MR28 Wm Dennis,of Millbrook,yeoman,certified. MY9 Tho s Tho Pearse,yeoman. MY16 Eliz w Tho Reddal,of "Safford"[Salford],farmer,certified. JL24 Paul s Jn Burges,labr. AU2 Tho s Mich Woodward,farmer. SE22 Jn Aubenie,labr. SE24 Eliz w Edw Shreive,labr. OC29 Rob Aksome,jun.,labr. NO13 Sar Howard,widow. DE22 Eliz d Tho Reddal,of "Safford"[Salford],farmer. JA10 Tho s Ant Spire. JA22 Mary d Jn Furfeite,of "Littlington" [Lidlington],butcher. JA22 Geo s Jn Franklin,labr. FE12 Rob Aksom,sen. MR19 Sar Bedcut,widow. JA28 Reb d Jn Allinson,labr. FE3 Ann d Ric Bass, labr.

1699 AP2 Eliz d Jn Child,sen.,labr. AP6 Jn Burges,labr. AP9 Eliz w Tho Hilliar,dairyman. AP9 Tho s Tho Hilliar,dairyman. AP20 Ann d Jn Man,labr. AP21 Francis Cook,carpenter. MY17 Jn s Tho Crowson,labr. MY19 Mary Parrol,widow. JL20 Mr Geo Snagg,rector "his wife Executrix."** JL23 Tho s Wm Eddins,blacksmith. JL30 Ric Stokes,dairyman. AU15 Mary w Jn Howard, carpenter. JL7 Hester Hanger,widow. AU22 Geo Stoughton,gent."John Granger of Shitlington[Shillington] Gent: & George Blundell of [blank] Esqr are his Executors." SE30 Ric Day,bricklayer. JA2 Mary w Francis Bush, woodward. FE3 Sam Wheeler,weaver "buried a still born child." FE21 Jn Burt,shepherd "Eliz: his wife Executrix." MR4 Jn Vass,of Cranfield,labr. MR13 Jn Green,labr."had a Child Buried." MR19 Mrs Ann Snagg. MR21 Sam Copperwheat,an infant.

1700 AP11 Mr Bernars Snagg. AP22 Ric s Ric Vass. MY21 Rob Baskervill,of Ridgment[Ridgmont] "John Denby of Beckerins[Beckerings Park,Ridgmont] Executor." MY22 Jn Basset. JN5 Victor s Victor Smyth. OC24 Wm s Wm Buttler. OC28 Jn s Sam Berry. NO15 Wm Perkins. MR21 Ann Hicks. "All ye Affidavits for these Burialls have been received within ye time Limited by ye Act of Parliament by me Cha: Champernoune Curate."

1701 AP6 Tho Bosworth "Thomas Son Executor Recd Affidavit 8th."
[All the entries for this year and for 1702 give the date on which the affidavit is received]

MY12 Joanna Woodcraft "Thomas Son Executor." JL8 Jn s Jn Akins[sic]. SE10 Mary w Jn Warren. SE15 Mary d Ric Barthram. SE21 Mary Farrar. OC7 Barnabas Huson. JA13 Ric Cooper. JA17 Ric Parrol. JA26 Jermh Bosworth "John Son Executor." FE12 Reb Basterfield. MR5 Widow Bedcoate.

1702 MY18 Jas s Jn Howard. JL14 Sus w Tho Byway. OC18 Rob Perkins. DE23 Jn s Ric Vass. DE27 Sar d Jn Flanders. JA15 Ann w Ric Vass. FE26 "Ann Widdow Edings."

* This name is illegible.
§ This is the first entry in the B.T.of 1698.
** Buried at Ampthill,cf.Vol.XVII.

[VOLUME II. 1703 - 1751]

1703 MR31 Eliz d Ric Bedcott "Rec^d Affidavit Apl.4."
[The date on which the Affidavit is received is given after each entry]
AP16 Rob Parrol. MY16 Chas s Ric Saunders. MY21 Wm Barefoot. MY25 Sam s Wm Wheeler. JN16 Jn s Jn Man. JN18 Eliz w Ric Cooke. JN25 Jn s Wm Osbourn. SE1 Wm Wootton. SE5 Sar w Jn Richardson. OC22 Judith w Tho Redman. NO9 Wm s Jn Franklin. NO17 Ric Goodman. DE1 Jn Richardson. DE19 Wm Lavender. JA4 Tho Dorrill. JA21 Eliz Webster. JA29 Mary w Tho Day. FE1 Tho Odell. FE25 Jn Childs. MR4 Lucy w Wm Wheeler. MR18 Wm s Ric Martyn.

1704 [The Bishop's Transcript, but not the Register, gives the date on which the Affidavit is received]
AP10 Mary Lavender. AP19 Ann d Rob Prior. AP30 Ric s Ric Shaw. JL16 Eliz House. AU18 Sar Coote. AU31 Sar Blunsome. OC19 Mary w Wm Osbourn. OC2 Eliz Axome [widow†]. NO8 Tho Crowson. NO8 Jn Smyth. NO12 Mgt w Jn Warren. NO17 Jn Abeny. NO22 Reb d Jn Warren. JA13 Mary d Tho Pully. JA14 Frances w Pet Stratton. JA14 Pet s Pet Stratton. JA20 Tho Pully. JA20 Mary w Francis Norman. JA20 Ric House. JA30 Sar d Mich Finnal [Finnall-T.]. JA30 Ann w Edw Fountaine. FE12 Eliz Finnal [Finnall-T.] FE13 Ann w Luke Cooper. FE23 Eliz d Sam Berry. MR7 Eliz w Edw Lambourn [Lambert-T.]. MR11 Dorothy w Sam Jefferies. MR22 Jn Asseldine.

1705 [The Bishop's Transcripts for 1705 & 1706, but not the Register, give the date on which the Affidavit is received; from 1707 to 1713 the dates are given in both Register & B.T.]
AP12 Tho s Jn Smith. AP22 Sus w Jn Riley. AP22 Tho s Jn Cooke. AP24 Luke s Luke Cooper. AP29 Mary w Ric Cooke. MY25 Paul Gore. MY31 Sam Jeferies [Rec^d Collection†]. JN6 Wm s Jn Warren [Recd Collection†]. JN9 Frances d Ric Saunders. JN13 Eliz d Tho Wright. JN17 Eliz Flint, widow [Rec^d Collection†]. JN20 Joan Gillman [Recd Collection†]. JN30 Jas s Jas Lawndy. JL7 Jn s Chas Fra[n]ces[Frances-T.] [Recd Collection†]. JL11 Eliz d Edw Ladkins. JL23 Reb d Joshua Taylor. AU12 Mary d Wm Jackson. AU31 Mary d Wm Farr. SE16 Jn s Chas James [Recd Collection†]. OC7 Jn Hockett. OC21 Ann d Tho Hillyar. JA25 Ric s Wm Wootton [apprentice†]. FE12 Wm Cooper [Recd Collection†]. FE17 Ric Richardson. FE19 Luke Shackspeare. MR6 Jn Doggett [Recd Collection†]. MR21 Wm Harding.

1706 MR28 Sar Odell. MR30 Ric Wooslecraft. AP6 Edw s Wm Page. AP23 Eliz d Rob Forfeit. MY4 Jane Huckle,widow. JN4 Eliz Hartwell. JN19 Wm Hocket. JN25 Alice Hocket,widow. JL21 Joshua Taylor. NO2 Ann w Rob Howard. JA3 Ann w Jn Bosworth[Bossard-T.]. JA5 Francis s Francis Cooke. JA19 Mary d Ric Cooke. JA31 Sus w Wm Buttler. FE13 Mary d Tho Stoakes. MR2 Ant Willcocks. MR12 Ann Osler.

1707 AP6 Tho s Tho Byway. AP14 Widow Crowson. AP22 Ellen Nash,a vagrant. MY15 Sar w Ste Taylor. MY25 Tho Forfeit. JL6 Mr Ric Impie. AU3 Wm s Jn Barker. SE2 Wm s Tho Wheeler. SE21 Widow Day. OC11 Faith Tattham. OC28 Sar w Jn Boxford. NO4 Widow Cooper. NO9 Jn Boxford. NO25 Eliz d Wm Webb. NO26 Ursula w Roger Farr. DE16 Eliz d Sam Berry. JA2 Chas s Chas James. FE7 Sar Saunders. FE11 Eliz Willmott. FE17 Ant Spire. FE19 Tho Hull. FE20 Mary w Jn Fisher. MR15 Wm Theed. MR19 Ann Ward, widow. MR23 Wm Pryor.

1708 AP1 Sar Waters. MR28 Jn s Jn Ryley. MR29 Edw s Edw Fountaine. MY16 Mary w Roger Roe. JN4 Jn Watts. JL27 Martha d Mr Tho Pearse. AU8 Ann d Jn Franklin. SE12 Kath w Tho Bennit. SE14 Eliz d Francis Axome. SE27 Ann d Jas Laundy. OC25 Mary w Jn Green. OC30 Mary d Wm Hull. NO15 Tho Franklin. NO22 Jn s Tho Crawley. NO28 Wm Stoakes. DE3 Jn Dannoway[Dannaway-T.]. DE11 Wm Wheeler. DE13 Eliz Gaskins,widow. DE15 Sar d Jn Boxford. JA28 Mary w Ric Martin. JA29 Ann w Jn Hobbs. FE2 Rob Maynord. FE16 Jn Alleson. FE25 Mgt Hawthorne. MR10 Sar d Abr Page.

1709 AP18 Wm Adams. AP21 Jane Vurly. JN6 Mary Pickering. JN10 Mary Marryat.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1709 AU7 Joshua s Ste Parish. AU10 Widow Cooper. SE9 Jn s Hen Gunnil.
[ctd] NO3 Jas s Rob Marryat. DE27 Tho s Tho Byway. FE23 Widow Lavender.
1710 MR31 Sar d Wm Hely. AP6 Nath Cook. AP30 Thomasin d Tho Wright. AU29 Frances Prior,widow. OC7 Tho Nicholls,of Wootton. NO14 Mary d Jn Howard. DE7 Jn Cocks. JA19 Avis d Jn Smyth. FE2 Jn Gunnil. FE15 Ann Allison. FE16 Ric Martyn. FE20 Widow Taylor. FE21 Mary Hawthorn. FE23 Jn Green. MR1 Kath d Jn Burgoine. MR5 Mary w Wm Webb. MR6 Widow Green.
1711 MR26 Wm Webb. AP8 Tho Hillyer. AP28 Tho Sugars. MY20 Sar d Matth Childs. MY21 Wm s Rob Prior. JN4 Ric Impy. JN20 Jn Howard. JL8 Eliz Howard. JL20 Mary d Ric Fuller. JL23 Wm Clark. JL24 Ann d Jas Laundy. AU19 Widow Cox. OC8 Tho Hickman. OC24 Eliz w Ric Shaw. NO28 Mary Allison. JA21 Nic Price. JA27 The Reverend Mr Charles Champernoune, Rector of Marston. FE19 Widow Beamount. FE22 Ric Stratton. MR12 Roger Farr.
1712 AP2 Han d Jn Lavander. AP6 Edw Lambert. MY15 Edw s Edw Fountaine. JN26 Tho Morland. SE28 Sam s Sam Jeffery. OC14 Wm s Wm Crouch. DE14 Joan w Jn Odell. DE21 Mary d Jn Hobs. JA10 Frances d Tho Irons. JA27 Jn s Ric Shaw. FE13 Ric s Ric Shade. FE14 Wm s Matth Woollhead.
1713 MR25 Eliz w Miles Woodherd. AP7 Frances w Jn Green. AP24 Han w Ric Barterham. JN5 Ric Odell. JN22 Mrs Kath Impy. JL12 Widow Edmunds. JL19 Reb Green. AU9 Tho Stoaks. AU14 Sar d Francis Cook. SE12 Paul Luke. NO27 Edw Reed.
1714 MR27 Rob Forfet. AP4 Ste Tayler. SE17 Mary w Wm Hull. SE23 Tho Burges. OC3 Edw Wheeler. OC7 Ann d Jn Burry. OC21 Tho s Jas Sansam. DE14 Mary w Chas Frances. DE15 Sus w Tho Day. DE17 Jane d Rob Wilks. JA5 Wm Bosworth. JA21 Eliz d Rob Prior. JA25 Eliz w Wm Bosworth. FE18 Ste Perry. FE28 Jn s Geo Barley.
1715 MR26 Mary w Ste Tayler. MR26 Ste s Ste Tayler. MY18 Mary d Wm Hull. MY19 [Mary†] Spier,widow. MY20 Geo Graisley [a poor man†]. JN1 Lawr Pickrin [a poor boy†]. JL8 Frances[sic] Norman [labr†]. AU22 Dorothy w Dan Bedford. OC25 Jn s Jn Keep. NO1 Jonathan s Tho Odell. NO28 Sar w Rob Forfet. DE4 Dorothy w Wm Page. DE11 Wm s Jn Bosworth. DE21 Edw Snagg,esq. DE26 Sar w Tho Write. JA3 Wm s Wm Leaper. JA7 Tho s Jn Odell. JA27 Sar w Tho Ayers. JA27 Mary w Ric Bass. FE1 Mary w Hen Gunell. FE10 Jn Whitcroft [dairyman†]. FE15 Tho Mitchell [servant†]. FE17 Ric Bass [labr†]. FR17 Jn Emerton [labr†]. MR1 Sar w Jeremy Forfet. MR8 Eliz d Jeremy Basterfield. MR8 Tho Pearse [gent†]. MR13 Tho s Jn Hutton. MR18 Mary Purser [servant†]. MR24 Jn Chapman [labr†].
1716 MR25 Mary Hewson [widow†]* MR27[MR22-T] Ann d Ric Childs* MR27 Matth Childs [farmer†]. MR27 Ann d said Matth Childs. MR28 Frances Beby [Beeby-T][servant maid†]. MR29 Widow Crowly [a poor woman†]. MR30 Wm s Pet Straton. AP9 Widow Hull ["recd collection"†]. AP10 Judith w Tho Franklin. AP10 Alice d Tho Byway. AP11 Mary Straton,widow. AP13 Sar w Edw Sherif. AP16 Ric Saywell [farmer†]. AP17 Abel s Jn Smith. AP17 Jn s Dan Bedford. AP25 Eliz w Geo Dogget. MY2 Sar Parrot,widow. MY14 Abr Page [labr†]. MY15 Jn Fisher [a poor man†]. MY25 Jermh Basterfield [labr†]. JN1 Sar d Jos Blunsam. JN20 Mary d Tho Flint. AU13 Tho Smith [shepherd†]. SE2 Widow Morland. SE14 Sus w Rob Wilks. OC5 Agn Cleaver,servant. OC5 Judith w Wm Law. OC30 Wm s of Widow Odel. DE7 Tho Flint [farmer†]. FE9 Geo s Tho Bennet. FE21 Mary d Jn Bosworth.
[For the years 1714-16 the date on which the Affidavit is received is given in the Bishop's Transcript but not in the Register]
1717 AP12 Abr s Jn Hobs. AP12 Eliz w Tho Crowley. AP14 Sus w Jas Sansom. AP17 Eliz w Francis Page. AP29 Widow Smith. MY2 Tho Byway. MY12 Eliz w Wm Leaper. MY24 Mary Clark,widow. JN21 Eliz Forfit,widow.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written at the end of the Burials of 1715.

1717 [ctd.] AU9 Jermh Forfit. AU19 Mich Finall. OC8 Alice Danaway,widow. OC27 Wm Gray. OC29 Joanna w Jn Geeves. NO13 Widow Finall. DE18 Mary d Edw Fountain. DE29 Jane Botsworth,widow. JA9 Wm s Jn Bosworth. FE16 Wm Page. MR7 Mary w Geo Baker. MR13 Mary Flint,of Lidlington.

1718 MR28 Han w Jn Lavander. AP11[AP2-T.] Francis[Frances-T.] Bush. JN1 Ste s Ste Parish†† JN9 Mary Cook,widow. JL11[JL7-T.] Widow Stoaks [pauper†]. JL16 Edw Sherif,labr. JL17 Wm s Jn [& Mary†] Green. AU3 Mary d Jn Fooks. AU26 Wm Bull [dairyman†]. OC3 Sar w Walt Saunders. OC4 Jn Riley [pauper†]. NO7 Widow Cumberland. DE2 Jn s Ric[Jn-T.] & Kath Burt. DE24 Mary Spring,widow [pauper†]. JA11 Wm Butler [pauper†]. JA16 Martha Page,spinster. FE6 Eliz w Jn Hinde. FE6 Tho s Vincent Millard. FE15 Ann Pedder. FE24 Mary Bull,widow.

1719 MR26 Deb d Wm Haley. MR30 Wm s Wm-Mary Nickson. AP2 Mary d Jn-Agnes Franklin. AP12 Mary Randal,widow. AP17 Mary w Wm Andrew. MY2 Tho Day [pauper†]. JL2 Mary Richardson [spinster†]. JL19 Jos s Jos-Mary Munk. JL23 Eliz w Ric Saunders. JL31 Jas s Chas Martin. AU6 Mary w Jn Hutton. AU14 Jas Laundy [dairyman†]. AU28 Sam s Sam [& Mary†] Wheeler. SE12 Mary d Wm-Eliz Haley. SE23 Jn Cook [pauper†]. OC4 Joyce Childs [farmer†]. NO20 Wm s Wm Leaper. DE4 Reb d Jn-Eliz Keep. JA11 Jn Roe [butcher†]. JA23 Ann w Wm Todd [of Cranfield†]. MR3 Pet Straton. MR18 Mary d of Mary Forfit[Mary d of late Jeremy Forfet-T.]. MR21 Sus Woolhead,widow. MR22 Bridget Norman,widow.

1720 AP10 Jn s Jn Lavender. AP28 Widow Basset. AP30 Wm s Jn Willomet. JL13 Alice w Tho Simmons. AU7 Reb d Sam Odell. AU16 Jn s Jn Bosworth. SE11 Ann d Jn-Eliz Keep. SE13 Walt Saunder[Saunders-T.][labr†]. NO1 Mrs Eliz Pearse,widow,jun. NO5 Mary d Jn Bosworth. NO26 Eliz d Jos-Mary Munk. DE8 Jn Bosworth. DE9 Ric s Ric-Eliz Shade. DE14 Eliz Pearse,widow,sen. JA13 Eliz w Vincent Millard.

1721 AP4 Eliz Wilcocks,widow. AP5 Geo s Geo Doget. AP15 Joshua s Sam Wheeler. AP27 Jn Burgain,labr. JN8 Mr Geo Snagg [of Maulden†]. JN21 Widow Minard [Mary Minard,widow,pauper-T.]. JN21 Mary Freelove [pauper†]. JN22 Martha w Wm Sletcher,of Wootton Pillings[Pillimge]. JL21 Widow Odell [pauper†]. AU29 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bosworth. SE24 Wm Nixon [of Kempston,yeoman†]. SE30 Mary Bosworth,spinster [pauper†]. OC2 Mr Jn Impy ["whole saleman London"†]. OC4 Rob s Jn-Mary Coburn. OC18 Sar d Tho Welsh. OC27 Mary d Jn-Eliz Keep. OC29 Geo s Geo Burly. DE9 Tho Adkins,pauper. DE29 Mary d Tho Bennet. MR11 Geo Baker [yeoman†].

1722 AP18 Mary d Ric-Mary Cumberland. AP29 Eliz d Tho-Mary Tow[Tew-T.]. JN4 Ste s Ste-Ann Parish. JN4 Wm s of Widow Nixon. JL31 Eliz w Ric Saunders. OC2 Mich s Ambrose Saunderford. OC7 Chas James [pauper†]. NO15 Mary w Ric Tayler. NO17 Eliz d Ric Tayler. DE23 Tho Simmons. DE24 Widow Theed. JA5 Ric Cook [labr†]. FE19 Wm James [tailor†]. MR6 Widow Parkins [pauper†].

1723 AP7 Mary d Tho-Mary Keep. AP26 Mary Pigg [pauper†]. JN24 Mary d Tho-Mary Tow. AU16 Ric Barterham [pauper†]. SE23 Mary Stoakes,widow [pauper†]. SE28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Couburn. OC27 Wm Hull [pauper†]. NO15 Jn s Jn-Mary Keep. NO16 Reb Hubbins,widow [& midwife†]. FE3 Pet Carew alias Grindish s of Eliz Grindish [bastard child†]. MR10 Geo s Geo-Eliz Burly. NO10 Tho Tow [labr†]x

1724 AP11 Ste s Ste-Eliz Taylor. AP-* Eliz w Jn Fooks. AP18 Jn Geeves. MY30 Jn Huckel** JN-* Ann Howard,widow. JN24 Wm s Jn Pryor. JL6 Tho s Jn Boxford. SE3 Edw Lambert. SE22 Sar d Jermh Saunders. SE24 Eliz w Ric Child. OC6 Sar Brown. NO3 Sar d Jn Fooks. NO17 Jn Til[?u]nder. DE4 Eliz w Wm Mittchel. DE6 Sar d Wm Mittchel** DE25 Eliz Finall,widow. JA1 Jn Day. JA4 Tho s Tho Miler. FE2 Mary d Pet Burgess. FE7 Jn s Jn Fooks. MR15 Ann d Vincent Milard.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
x Omitted after OC27. * The day of month is omitted.
** Interlined in same hand but different ink,B.T.is missing.

1725 MR26 Mary d Edw-Mary Fowler. JN8 Edw s Jn-Mary Green. JL5 Wm s Wm Axom & Mary Prior[Wm Axom s of Mary Prior-T]. JL14 Geo Atkins. JL17 Widow Wooton. JL17 Jane d Rob Wilks. JL25 Widow Cooper. JL31 Ric Child, parish clerk. AU1 Jermh Bosworth. AU3 Eliz w Jas Smith. SE5 Jn s Jn Keep. SE13 Ann d Geo Burly. NO19 Tho Burrage. NO29 Ann d Wm Leaper. DE10 Ann d Jn-Sus Boxford. DE12 Wm s Jn-Alice Goodwin. DE19 Dorothy w Edw Fountain. DE19 Alice w Jn Goodwin. JA2 Edw Fountain. JA15 Sus w Ambrose Sanderford. MR21 Ruth d Tho-Mary Bird,of Melchbourne.

1726 AP9 Eliz d Tho-Mary Bennet. AP29 Tho Parrol,parish clerk. MY3 Mary d of Widow Burage. JN13 Jn Lavender,servant. JN20 Francis s Jn-Mary Monk. AU2 Judith d Jn Keep. SE2 Ann w Jn Pearse. SE27 Tho Wright. NO5 Sar Hull. NO18 Ann Burage. NO24 Wm s Sam Wheeler. DE7 Ann w Luke Cooper, of Wilstead[Wilshamstead]. DE9 Vincent Millard. DE20 Tho Landy. JA4 Widow Watts. JA11 Widow Axam. FE16 Reb Reed. MR15 Sar Cook.

1727 AP2 Mary d Jn Coburn. AP29 Wm Bull. MY10 Jn Farr. JL19 Jn Howard. AU9 Sar w Roger Roe. SE12 Eliz Francis. SE24 Jn Fooks. SE25 Sar d Price Odell,of Bedford. OC6 Geo Edwards. OC13 Eliz d Ric Sawell. NO2 Widow Sawell. NO12 Ann d Francis Parish. NO19 Moses Bruice,servant. NO28 Jn Atkins,of Lidlington. DE8 Rob Blunsom. JA3 Roger Roe. JA8 Sar d Hewen Sawyer. JA26 Widow Edwards. JA29 Rob Prior. FE9 Widow James. MR19 Widow Basterfield.

1728 AP8 Wm Farr. AP28 Ric Shaw. MY16 Jane Huckle. JL13 Widow Webb. AU15 Jos s Jos Monk. OC31 Eliz Joy,of Ampthill. NO19 Widow Hockett. NO27 Sar w Jos Blunsom. JA18 Geo s of Sus Axom. MR7 Sar Landry,of Cranfield. MR21 Hen Gunnell.

1729 MR25 Ann w Jn Bosworth. AP3 Geo Burrage,from Lillington[Lidlington]. MY19 Mary Wheeler. MY21 Jn Odell,from Wilstead. MY26 Sam Wallis. MY30 Widow Chapman. JN10 Ann Huckle. JN12 Ann d Jn Cowborne. JN17 Tho Baker. JN30 Wm Underwood. JL14 Tho Atkins,from "Lillington." AU13 Tho s Jn Huckle. AU21 Mary w Tho Bennett. SE2 Wm s Wm Pickering. OC15 Isabella w Tho Davies Bovey,from Stow in Cambs. OC19 Jas Sansome. OC26 Jos s Jos Monk. NO14 Jn Hobs. NO19 Mary d Jos Monk. NO24 Eliz w Wm Pickering. DE13 Jn Radley "interred." DE15 Jn Willymot. DE19 Mary Hill,from Wootton. DE28 Wm s Tho Elson. JA8 Eliz d Jn Corby. FE25 Roger Rowe. FE28 Mary Prior,of Houghton Conquest. MR15 Wm Bull, servant. MR18 Mary Abbott. MR20 Sam Odell.

1730 MR28 Widow Nickson. MY17 Jos s Sam Sabin. MY22 Jn s of Sar Finnal,base born. JN11 Mary w Jn Cobourne. JN22 Wm Andrew [labr†]. JN26 Ursula w Wm Parker,of Bedford. JL16 Jn s Jermh Sanders. JL31 Jn s Tho Huckle. AU11 Eliz d Sam Bailey. AU17 Ann Sansom,widow. AU20 Jn s Jn Bull. NO7 Mary w Wm Valentine. DE1 Frances d Wm Heiley. JA5 Ann d Wm Bunyon. JA18 Wm s Tho Soams. JA30 Jn Peacock [labr†]. FE20 Ric s Jn Corby. MR13 Jn Huckle [labr†].

1731 AP1 Jn Lavinder,labr. MY2 Eliz w & Martha d of Jn Keep. MY8 Ann d Tho Ginn. MY12 Eliz w Rob Henman. MY15 Tho s Geo Burleigh. MY19 Mary Hudson [poor†]. JN12 Jn Corby. JN19 Tho Cowborne. JN25 Eliz Grimbeech. AU14 Jn s Tho Huckle. AU15 Mary d Wm Heiley. AU23 Eliz w Tho Huckle. SE29 Jermh s Rob Forfeit. OC3 Matth s Edw Cox. OC22 Mary w Francis Cooke. NO14 Mary Dicks. MR16 Reb w Ric Bedcott,of Wilstead.

1732 MR28 Wm s Tho Bennet. MY4 Jas s Jn Cowborne. JN9 Mary d Geo Burley. JN24 Jn Woolhead,labr. AU20 Wm s Sam Baley. NO19 Mary w Tho Sinfield. FE6 Mgt Stoaks. MR4 Eliz Odell. MR21 Jn s Geo Bosworth,of Woburn.

1733 MY19 Tho Bennet,poor. JN24 Frances d Wm Heiley. AU10 Mary w Wm Harborough,of Millbrook. AU31 Reb Odell,widow. OC2 Mary Fuller,widow. OC15 Jn s Wm Heiley. OC24 Wm Andrews,labr. OC24 Sar d Leon Cotching. NO15 Ann d Jn Cowborne. NO23 Tho s Jos Cooke. JA13 Jos s Jos Cooke. JA20 Mary w Geo Dogget.

† Occurs only in B.T.

[For the years 1734-36 the date on which the Affidavit is received is given after each entry]

1734 MY1 Ann w Jn Franklin. MY7 Jn Wilcox,from Lillington[Lidlington]. MY21 Eliz w Jas Yarrow. MY25 Sar Hobbs,widow. JN27 Sam Wheeler. AU18 Sar Parrol. NO25 Sus d Rob-Eliz Virgin. JA20 Tho s Jn Keep. FE5 Mary Wheeler,widow. FE5 Ann w Wm Bunyon. FE9 Ann w Edm Lane. FE12 Ann w Wm Warner. FE14 Wm s Leon Cotching. MR4 Dorrel s Jn-Martha Circuit. MR7 Ann Merriot,widow. MR13 Ann Warren.

1735 MR31 Ric Shade. AP7 Geo s Geo White. AP17 Jermh Sanders. MY3 Mary Webb. MY20 Mary Andrews. MY29 Mary d Jn Coban. JL20 Ste Parish. OC1 Rob Forfeit. NO9 Reb d of Jervis Abbot "a child about three years old and unbaptiz'd was laid in the ground Nov.9." DE21 Wm s Tho Holmes. DE24 Ric Bedcott,from Wilshamstead. JA3 Wm Spiers. JA4 Eliz w Tho Henman. MR2 Rob Sletcher.

1736 MY20 Wm Prior [a child†]. AU13 Francis Page [labr†]. SE18 Wm Heiley [victualler†]. OC24 Eliz w Jn Prior. OC29 Geo Cooke,a child. DE29 Sar w Hen Balls. JA27 Sus w "JerY" Bosworth,from Cambridge. FE19 Sar w Edw Fowler. MR20 Eliz Axom [poor widow†].

1737 MY20 Jn Franklen,shepherd. JL17 Wm Cowborn,a child. NO3 Mary Grey,widow. NO3 Mary West,poor widow. NO3 Martha Jefferys,spinster. NO4 Rob Jeeves, labr. NO13 Eliz Dorrill,widow. NO14 Tho Bosworth,labr. NO14 Ellen Cook,poor widow. NO23 Ann w Wm Batram. NO27 Eliz w Tho Myler. DE16 Tho Geeball,labr. JA1 Ann w Jn Man. JA8 Mary Denton,a child. FE27 Jn Holmes,a child.

1738 MR26 Mary w Jn Richardson. AP9 Jn Wakefield,a child. MY9 Mary w Jn Green. JN6 Edm Jeeves,a child. JN26 Jn Huckle,labr. JN29 Mary Huckle, a child. JL24 Avis w Wm Leaper. JL25 Tho Gurney,a child. AU9 Helen w Tho Denton. SE19 Lettice Gregory,widow. OC24 Jas Odell,servant. NO12 Sar w Jn Edwards,from Houghton Conquest. NO25 Wm Low,labr. DE9 Price Odell,a child from Bedford. DE16 Jn Bosworth,a child from Woburn. FE27 Jn Prior,labr.

1739 AP10 Wm Perkins,a poor dumb man. AP15 Jermh Bosworth,from Cambridge. AP19 Jermh Francklyn,a child. MY1 Jn Berry,farmer. MY11 Eliz Axam,poor. AU20 Tho Francklin,sen. SE6 Jos Smith,labr. FE9 Eliz w Tho Homes,labr. FE10 Edm Lane,tailor. FE19 Tho s Jn-Eliz Smith. MR14 Reb Loe,widow.

1740 MR26 Sar w Jn Pearse,labr. AP2 Frances Barford,widow. MY4 Jane Gunnell, widow. MY11 Mary Childs,from Cranfield. JL16 Tho s Ric-Sar Saunders JL22 Mary w Wm Harris. OC10 Ann d Jos-Ethel Cook. NO8 Francis Cook,sen, carpenter. NO15 Sus d Jn-Sus Boxford. NO11 Cath d Leon-Mary Cotchings. DE2 Ann Flint,from Lidlington. JA12 Sus d of Cath Prior. JA14 Eliz w Jn Burrage. MR20 Sar w Price Odell,from Bedford. MR22 Tho Ginn,labr.

1741 AP5 Jas Bennet,a servant boy. AP15 Cath Cook,widow. AP12 Reb d Tho Myler. AP16 Phil s Tho-Mary Huckle. AP21 Eliz d Wm-Mary Brown. MY7 Sar w Jn Rose. MY20 Mary d of Mary Edings,a bastard child. MY27 Ellen[Ellinor-T.] Forfeit,widow. MY30 Ann d Francis-Alice Cook. JN7 Ann Sparks, from Wootton. AU23 Wm s Jn-Ann Barns. OC13 Sus w Tho Henman. OC28 Jos Monk,farmer. NO11 Francis Warren,infant from Wilstead. DE4 Sus Riley,a widow from Lidlington. DE20 Mary w Jas Nottingham. DE31 Mary w Tho Lane. JA18 Mary w Tho Camm. JA21 Wm Atkins,servant. FE19 Sar d Tho Somes. MR5 Ann d Tho-Eliz Kemp. MR9 Mary d Wm-Martha Lee. MR10 Wm Scott,infant from Silsoe. MR16 Ann w Tho Odell. FE7 Tho s Tho Somes* FE16 Mary d Tho Somes*

1742 MR27 Ste s Wm-Sar Austen. AP1 Mary d Tho Lane. AP2 Sar Grey,of this parish. AP30 Mary Burrage,infant. MY12 Francis Yarrall,farmer. MY26 Eliz d Wm-Mary Rechford. JN5 Jn Farr,butcher. JN16 Mary d Ric Sawell, from Wootton. JN16 Tho Kemp,labr. JL14 Wm s Tho Odell. SE20 Jn Robinson,gardener. OC27 Mary Farr,a bastard child. NO10 Mary d Wm-Mary Brown. NO26 Eliz Flanders,widow. DE4 Reb d Geo-Ann White. DE21 Mary d Tho-Mary Huckle. FE5 Mary d Jas-Eliz Warren,of Wilshamstead.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted after JA21.

1743 MR26 Francis Sirket,gardener. MR30 Geo Dogget,labr. AP4 Ric s Wm-Eliz Bartram. AP7 Geo s of the late Francis Cook & Susanna his wife. AP14 Eliz d Edw-Ann Knight. MY5 Francis Axom,labr. MY10 Eliz Geeves. JN16 Mary d Edw-Jane Gurney. AU26 Mary d Francis-Alice Cook. SE13 Ric Sheppard,gent. OC13 Ann d Tho Lane. OC24 Mary Dogget,pauper. NO11 Jas Cowbourne,a child. DE18 Eliz d Wm-Ann Berry. DE22 Ric Lebat, labr. DE28 Edm Geeves,blacksmith. JA17 Ann* Farr,a bastard child. FE3 Sar Goodwin. FE16 Wm Bedcot,from Wilstead[Wilshamstead]. FE14 Amy Wilcox. MR17 Jn Man,an old man. MR18 Alice Impey,from Wootton.

1744 AP1 Jane w Edw Gurney. AP7 Sar Wright,widow. AP30 Wm Wheeler,farmer. JN4 Eliz d Wm-Martha Lee. AU19 Sheppard s Tho-Eliz Odell. SE6 Wm s Jn-Ann Virgin. SE20 Mary Peacock,infant. OC23 Eliz d Jas** & Jane Axom. DE2 Ric Saunders,labr. DE21 Ric & Han,twins,s & d of Francis-Alice Cook. "Buried William ye son of Zachariah & Mary Man this year." JA29 Eliz w Ste Taylor. FE1 Kath d of Kath Saunders. FE17 Mary w Tho Flanders.

1745 AP5 Jn Bosworth,sexton of this parish. AP20 Geo Bosworth,a child from Woburn. AP29 Mary Gebal,a poor widow. MY1 Ann Page [poor†] widow. [A baptism "privately" inserted here but struck through]. SE9 Eliz Saunders [poor†] widow. SE23 Tho s Tho-Ann Camm [infant†]. OC3 Ann w Tho Camm. OC22 Wm s Wm-Eliz Joy. OC27 Mary d Tho-Reb Burrage [infant†]. DE14 Tho Keep,farmer. JA19 Tho Bosworth,glazier,from Ampthill. JA21 Tho Odell,farmer. FE14 Eliz Laundy,from Cranfield. FE23 Ste Parish,infant. FE23 Jane d Hen Balls. FE25 [Eliz†] Peacock, a poor widow. MR4 Eliz Read. MR14 Sam Bailey [a poor†] farmer.

1746 AP5 Ann Shaw [poor†] widow. AP6 Jane d Tho Huckle. AP27 Flanders s Edw-Ann Knight. AP30 Eliz Cowbourne,infant. MY15 Hen Balls,labr. JL24 Jas Francis,pauper. JL27 Jarvis Abbot,labr. OC26 Ann Farr,infant. NO9 Wm s Wm-Eliz Warner. NO9 Sam s Francis-Alice Cook. DE26 A poor travelling man [by name unknown†]. DE30 Phaanah Odell,infant. JA12 Ann d Tho-Reb Burage. FE25 Mary d Tho Franklin,surgeon.

1747 AP5 Jn Smith,of Wood End. AP16 Eliz d Wm-Ann Berry. AP16 Rob Wilks, miller. AP17 Jn Goodwin,labr. MY22 Ann d Tho-Mary Odell. MY24 Wm s of Ann Goodwin. JN15 Jn Green,tailor. JN26 Tho s [Jn &***] Ann Goodwin. JL12 Tho s Wm-Mary Brown. AU2 Tho Huckle,labr. OC7 Jn s Geo-Sar Oldham. OC13 Ann Fowler,from Mepsal[Meppershall]. OC30 Eliz w Geo Abney. NO9 Sus Farr,widow. NO11 Tho Rechford,infant. NO19 Mary d Wm-Eliz Joy. DE4 Wm Read,pauper. DE7 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Odell. JA23 Sar d Jn-Sar Odell. JA24 Eliz d Tho-Ann Day. FE14 Mary d Ric-Mary Atterbury. FE28 Mary d Jos-Ethel Cook. MR4 Geo Abney,dairyman. MR19 Sar d Francis-Alice Cooke. MR24 Eliz d Wm-Mary Beard.

1748 AP9 "Daurity" w Tho Graizly,from "Stathold." AP13 Tho Greasly,from Statfold [Stotfold]. AP25 Sar Robarts,of Lidlington,a child. MY2 Mary Graizely,a child of "Statfold." MY15 Eliz Lauder,of Cranfield. JN24 Wm s Wm-Sar Hull. JL13 Ann Peacock,a child. JL21 Edw Sherington. JL23 Ruth White,a child. JL24 Ann Knight,a child. AU24 Sophia Meal, of Rennall[Renhold]. SE9 Mary Marshal,of Lithlington[Lidlington]. SE14 Jas Warner,infant. SE15 Wm Warner. SE16 Eliz w Rob Virgin. SE17 Rob Wilks. SE19 Jas Yarrow,child. OC9 Eliz Cooke,a child. OC12 Ann Axom,a child. OC27 Kath Sinfield,a child. OC29 Geo Warner, a child. DE24 Mary Slatcher,a child. DE24 Jn Parish,a child. FE15 Ann w Geo White. FE25 Ann Lavender,widow. MR12 Jn Rose.

1749 MR28 Joyce w Jn Odell. AP4 Wm Cooke. AP15 Ann Parish,widow. JN12 Ann Bertram. JN20 Ric Cooke,a child. JL2 Mary w Tho Welch. AU25 Jane Sherrington. AU26 Sar Forfeit,a child. SE7 Mary Forfeit,a child.

* Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.is missing. ** Written above "Geo" struck through,B.T.is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.
*** "Jn &" is struck through,B.T.is missing.

1749 SE21 Sar Sammerlaine,a child NO17 Ann Roe,widow. NO26 Eliz Odell,in-
[ctd] fant. JA19 Mary Odell,widow. FE4 Alice Cooke,infant. FE5 Eliz Parish, infant. MR8 Jane Austin,a child. MR11 Alice w Francis Cooke. MR17 Mary d of Eliz Gurney,widow. MR21 Roger Farr. MR24 Eliz Austin,a child.

1750 AP9 Tho Grazely. AP10 Reb Roe. AP28 Ann Retchford,a child. JN1 Ann Virgin,a child. JN14 Jonathan Austin. JN27 Jn Bertram,infant. JL2 Ric Burroway. SE23 Jas Smart. OC14 Wm Odel. NO11 Sus Folks. NO18 Eliz Odel. DE20 Han Hewson. FE18 Mary d Ric-Mary Atterbury.

1751 MR26 Jn s Jas Smart. MR30 Ann Sherington,widow. AP9 Jn Roe. AP9 Ste Taylor. MY27 Ste Parish. JN25 Wm s Wm-Eliz Warner. JL9 Sar d Ste-Ann Harrison. SE26 Tho Woodcroft. OC8 Tho Franklin. OC2 Rob Joy. NO6 Mary Cook.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1752-1812]

"The Register of the Parish of Marston Moretain in the County of Bedford beginning at the Year 1752. Chris: Hatton Rector."

1752 JA2 Sus Prior. JA24 Jn Bushby. JA24 Jn Tilcock. AP5 Jos Smith,infant. AP29 Jn Saywell. MY11 Mary Tayler. JN5 Mary Bushby. JN30 Jas Smith. SE23 Ursula Warner. SE27 Geo Warner. OC31 Jn Price. NO17 Ambrose* Sinfield. DE13 Ric Atterbury.

1753 FE8 Jn Flanders,of Wilstead[Wilshamstead]. FE6 Han Parish,infant. AP15 Jn Botsworth. AP20 Mary Edwards. AP27 Rob Virgin. MY11 Ric Warner,a child. MY15 Mary Reddal. JL11 Tho Cole. AU7 Austin Summerlin. NO5 Jos Burridge,infant. NO23 Edw Butterfield,infant. NO27 Ann w Wm Nottingham. DE13 Eliz Mann. DE19 Sar w Elisha Marriot.

1754 JA12 Mary w Jn Neal. FE25 Jn s Jn Reddal,labr. MR15 Eliz Brown,a child of 3 years old. AP7 Cath Sanders. AP13 Jn Witburn. MY1 Martha w Tho Soams. JN12 Jn Wheeler,a sojourner. [JN16†] Mary Riley. JL11 Ric Newman. SE15 Jn s Tho-Mary Tow. NO5 Geo White. NO19 A traveller. DE1 Sus Sanderford. DE6 Wm Mitchel. DE16 Chas Denton. DE18 Eliz Parish. DE27 Eliz Hanwell. DE27 Mary Coburn,infant.

1755 JA12 Mary Laybat. JA23 Eliz w Jn Meanly. MR6 Wm Harris. MR22 Eliz Jay. MY11 Mary Nichols,infant. MY21 Wm Denton,infant. JL20 Reb Atterbury. AU22 Mich Lawson. DE3 Jn King.

1756 JA9 Eliz Rule. FE7 Tho Cobone. FE18 Sar w Jn Neal. MR30 Tho Wright** MR28 Alice d Jn-Phaanna Odell. MY2 Mary Keep. MY6 Ann Lane. MY11 Jn Bartram. MY11 Tho Lane. MY12 Eliz Lane. MY16 Mary Franklyn. MY16 Charity Franklyn. MY16 Elisha Marriot. JL4 Francis Battin. JL17 Eliz Butterfield. OC1 Hen Hudson. NO9 Wm Barnes.

1757 JA9 Ben Priestlin. JA23 Mary Dorrell. MR7 Matth Hewson. MR18 Ann d Wm-Eliz Bartram. AP22 Alice Franklyn. JN21 Jn Knight. JL10 Jn Barnes. AU21 Lydia Yeoman. OC11 Jos Bailey. OC27 Isaac Warner. OC27 Zach s Zach-Ann*Mann.

1758 JA23 Mary d Jn-Ann Evans. FE8 Ann Wheeler. FE26 Wm Prior. MR9 Jane Denton. SE21 Rob Axom. OC12 Eliz Pearce. OC14 Rob Buckingham.

1759 JA11 Mary d Jn-Sar Richardson. AP21 Mary w Jn Cooke. JL30 Jas s Jas-Mary Hudson. AU5 Wm Newton. AU7 Mary Rechford. [SE11 Ann Rechford, infant†].

1760 FE29 Tho Rainbow. MR2 Tho s Jn-Eliz Sletcher. MR13 Mary Axom [widow†]. MR14 Eliz Baily. MR22 Jn s Wm-Mary Forster. AP29 Geo Burley. MY13 Alice Impey. MY18 Geo s Jn-Ann Farr. JN7 Ambrose Sanderford. AU3 Jn Block. OC8 Sar d Tho-Eliz Odell. OC23 Martha d Jn-Eliz Butterfield. NO12 Martha d Hen-Jane Folkes. NO26 Jn Gibbs. DE26 Jn Keep.

* Written in a different hand after Ric struck through,the B.T.is missing.
† Occurs only in B.T. ** Interlined in the same hand,the B.T.is missing.
* Ann is given, query Mary as in other entries.

1761 JA22 Eliz w Rob Forfeit. MR19 Ann d Francis-Sar Yarral. AP11 Cath Prior, widow. AP16 Jn Whitbread [bachelor†]. MY5 Jn s Jn-Alice Church. MY15 Eliz Warner. MY23 Sus d Zach-Mary Man. JN1 Mary d Jn-Eliz Elmor. JL30 Edw Knight. SE6 Mary Abbott,widow. SE13 Tho Lane. SE14 Mary d Mark-Eliz Smith. OC9 Jn Elmer. OC9 Mary w Wm Forster. OC23 Jn Ellson. NO9 Tho Denton. NO12 Jn s Tho-Jane Denton. DE8 Ric Taylor.

1762 JA15 Mary Grazely,widow. JA18 Ric Sawel. JA20 Tho Huckle. JA31 Jn Bluntsom. FE17 Mary d Wm-Mary Litchfield. FE17 Cath Axom. FE22 Jn Sletcher. FE25 Rach w Edw Smith. MR10 Ann d Edw-Rach Smith. MR15 Wm s Sam-Mary Mayal. MR17 Jn s Jos-Ann Evans. MR30 Eliz Burley. AP2 Jane How. AP4 Eliz Goldsmith. MY11 Jane Smith,widow. MY16 Mary w Jn Shade. JN1 Wm s Ric-Mary Atterbury. AU1 Ann d of Mary Rechford,born in bastardy. AU13 Mary d Jn-Ann Symonds. AU16 Ann d Wm-Mary Austin. AU26 Tho Sinfield,parish sexton. SE7 Tho Battin. OC8 Sheppard s Tho-Eliz Odell,of Houghton[Conquest]. NO3 Mary d Jn-Eliz Butterfield.

1763 FE1 Wm Berry. FE1 Sar d Jn-Alice Church. FE3 Ann w Paul Osborne. FE7 Jn s Sam-Mary Mayal. FE28 Lawr s Jn-Mary Stapleton. MR11 Jn Smith. AP18 Edw Gurney. MY25 Harry Smith,bachelor. MY27 Jane Andrews. MY29 Reb w Jn Botsworth. JL17 Grazely s Jn-Reb Botsworth. JL22 Reb Edwards. AU1 Eliz Saunders. AU25 Tho Sedgly. SE13 Tho s Tho-Martha Hardwick. SE23 Wm Leper. SE26 Jn s Jn-Martha Keep. OC2 Eliz Cooke. OC8 Sar w Tho Keep. OC10 Zach s Zach-Mary Mann. OC18 Reb d Tho-Sar Keep. NO21 Sus Keep. NO21 Rob Geary. DE26 Jn Cooke,"fell off a hay-cock." DE27 Jn Dentón.

1764 MR11 Tho s Tho-Reb Burridge. MR29 Wm Nottingham,parish clerk. AP3 Jn Shade,blacksmith. AP10 Ric Yeomans. AU20 Wm Rechford. SE24 Ric Atterbury. SE24 Mary Sawel,widow. OC4 Tho s Jn-Eliz Butterfield. OC9 Han d Wm-Deb Parish. DE2 Jn Odell.

1765 JA12 Mary Wilcox. MR14 Sus Keep. AP3 Jn Richardson. AP28 Mary d Wm-Ann Atwood. MY11 Mary Denton. MY13 Rach d Tho-Mary Lane. MY19 Ann Barnes,widow. JN12 Jn s Tho-Sar Goodwin "drowned." JN22 Ric s Tho-Mary Lane. JL7 Ann Nottingham,aged 89. JL11 Ellen w Dan Odell. JL19 Wm s Wm-Martha Wheeler. SE16 Jn s Ste-Eliz Taylor. OC16 Jermh s Tho-Sar Clarke. OC17 Sar w Wm Austin. OC18 Ann d Tho-Martha Hardwick. NO9 Alice Gale,aged 74. NO9 Tho Grey,from Lidlington,aged 76. NO11 Wm s Tho-Reb Burage. DE27 Geo King,from Marston Park. DE28 Eliz Batram,aged [blank].

1766 JA5 Ric Spyers. MR6 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Warner. MR22 Jn Peacock. MR27 Wm Warner. AP13 Ann Cam. MY25 Eliz w Wm Low. JN1 Ric s Ste-Eliz Taylor. AU30 Tho Buridge[Burridge-T.]. SE6 Mary d Wm-Eliz Odell. SE28 Alice w Edw Evans. SE28 Alice d Edw-Alice Evans,"baptiz'd 25th." NO5 Sam s Tho-Cath How. NO14 Deb w Wm Parish. NO17 Geo Edwards. NO25 Ann d Tho-Eliz Two. NO25 Tho s Wm-Martha Wheeler. NO30 Mary w Tho Elson. DE31 Eliz Bushby. DE31 Mary w Zach Man.

1767 JA16 Sar w Tho Goodwin. FE1 Jas Nottingham. MR3 Tho s Jn-Ann Simonds. MR7 Mary d Tho-Ann Sinfield. MR8 Mary d Jn-Eliz Taylor. AP7 Wm Marriot. AP14 Jane Buckingham. AP18 Sar d Jn-Eliz Taylor. MY5 Eliz d Wm-Deb Parish. MY12 Sam s Edw-Mary Smith. JN21 Ric Warner. JL9 Martha d Geo-Eliz Warner. JL10 Sus d Jos-Mary Botsworth. JL17 Sar Cam. JL24 Wm s Francis-Eliz Odell. AU15 Tho How. AU19 Eliz w Geo Warner. AU26 Eliz Sletcher. OC26 Tho s Jn-Mary Hudson. NO4 Mary d Wm-Deb Parish. NO15 Wm s Chas-Mary Denton. DE25 Athiel w Jos Cooke.

1768 JA6 Mary w Jn Hudson. JA11 Tho Miler. JA17 Tho Keep. JA17 Sar Newman. FE28 Ann w "Frances" Odell. MR6 Sar d "Frances"-Ann Odell. MR8 Mary Keep,aged 82. MR13 Jn Virgin. MR25 Eliz w Mark Smith. AP4 Wm s of Mary Odell,illegitimate,"vid: above." AP7 Saunders Wilcox. AP8 Mary Aubenny. MY8 Mary w Wm Litchfield. MY10 Eliz Sanderford. MY13 Eliz Woodcraft. AU5 Ann d Wm-Deb Parish. AU7 Charity Miler. AU8 "Riah or

† Occurs only in B.T.

1768 Mariah" d Chas-Sar Flude. AU13 Jas s Edw-Mary Smith. AU27 Mary Bushby.
[ctd.] SE9 Sar d Edw-Eliz Bigge. SE14 Sar w Chas Flude. OC4 Chas Flude. OC30 Sar d Tho-Sar Simonds, NO5 "Frances of"* Wm-Mary Denton. NO17 Sar w Wm Peacock. DE12 Sar Blunsom.

1769 JA8 Rob Henman. FE18 Ann Axom. FE28 Eliz Joy. MR30 Eliz d Wm-Sar Hull. MR31 Frances d** Tho-Ann Keep. AP18 Sar w Wm Hull. MY21 Eliz d Jas-Sar Nottingham. SE12 Mary d Jn-Ann Farr. SE25 Sar Henman. NO14 Tho Elson. DE9 Tho s Jos-Sar Sharad. DE25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Odell.

1770 AP8 Eliz Bosworth. AP8 Eliz Kingham. AP15 "Kitchener of" Wm-Ann Joy. MY2 Sus Botsworth. MY19 Tho Bushby. JN22 Rob Forfeit. JL16 "Elkanah of" Jn-Martha Keep. AU24 Ann w Rob Price. AU28 Mary d Jn-Mary Farr. SE9 Eliz d Wm-Reb Litchfield. SE16 Geo s Jn-Ann Farr. OC8 Eliz Smith. NO17 Tho Lane. DE6 Jn Symonds. DE7 Wm s Wm-Ann Yeomans. DE31 Ste Taylor.

1771 FE4 Tho s Essex-Reb Robinson. MR10 Jn s Rob-Han Walton. MR17 Tho s Jos-Ann Evans. MY13 Eleanor Millard. AU5 Eliz Gurney. OC7 Tho Austin. NO18 "Ezer of" Matth-Mary Denton. DE20 Ann d Jn-Mary Farr.

1772 FE19 Eliz Sinfield. FE20 Reb Duncombe. MR23 Ric s Wm-Ann Yeomans. MR28 Tho Two. MR29 Eliz d Jos-Sar Sharad. AP2 Jn Duncombe. JL16 Wm s Wm-Eliz White. SE4 Han [w Rob†] Walton. DE30 Edw s Jn-Eliz Butterfield.

1773 MR11 "Elioenai of" Jn-Martha Keep. MR12 Tho Buraway. MR22 Jn s Edw-Han Evans. AP1 Tho Buraway†† AP5 Wm Lee. AP17 Ann Berry. AP19 Jn s Jos-Frances Hester. MY16 Milly d Jos [& Eliz†] Berry. JN19 Eliz Fowler. JN24 Wm Peacock. OC1 Jos Cook [Geo Baxter reputed father†]. DE14 Ursula d Jn-Mary Farr.

1774 JA19 Ann Yeomans. FE8 Han d Jas-Sar Nottingham. AP5 Ann d Jn-Ann Hull. AP29 Martha ~~d-Geo-Ann~~ Munday,~~"born-April-13th."~~*** MY10 Wm s Tho-Joyce Woodcroft. MY23 Ann Dolben. JN10 Mary Coborn. JL10 Wm Sharde. JL15 Sus Hardwick. AU14 Wm Sawel. OC30 Eliz Bigge. DE11 Mary Huckle. DE14 Jn Neal. DE25 Wm Joy.

1775 JA25 Dan Odell. MR13 Jas s Jas-Sar Nottingham. AP4 Tho s Jn-Ann Burridge. MY20 Edw Summerly,"hanged himself." JL15 Eliz Bartram. JL21 Sar d Jas-Sar Nottingham. OC24 Tho s Geo-Ann Burridge. DE4 Ann Dentton, spinster. DE21 Alice d Tho-Ann Purrier. DE25 Ann Purrier.

1776 JA6 "Francis of" Francis-Eliz Odell. FE3 Ric s Geo-Ann White. FE10 Wm Brown. FE10 Mary Farr. MR4 Sar Simonds. AP7 Eliz d Jn-Ann Smith. AP16 Jn Odell. MY11 Alice Church. JN3 Ann Simonds. JN12 Ric s Wm-Alice Yeomans. JN28 Sar d Jn-Ann Hull. JL4 Edw Gearum. JL21 Mary d Jn-Eliz Taylor. JL31 Han d Hen-Mary Woodcroft. AU11 Geo Thoroughgood. SE11 "Francis of" Jos-Phaannah Hester. NO20 Wm s Rob-Sus Simonds. DE4 Martha Denton. DE11 Ann d Wm-Ann Godfrey.

1777 JA17 Martha Farr. MR12 Wm s Wm-Martha Wheeler. MR28 Jos s Jn-Ann Smith. AP23 Martha Hardwick. MY6 Geo s Francis-Reb Beal. MY8 Wm s Jn-Eliz Pilgrim. MY11 Eliz Mann. MY13 Sar d Tho-Ann Goodwin. MY17 Mary d Dan-Eliz Odell. MY22 Wm Odell. JL14 Mary d Wm-Martha Wheeler. JL16 Ann Goodwin. AU6 Mary d Tho-Martha Smith. AU30 Sar d Rob-Sus Hardwick. JL6 Ric Sawell‡

1778 JA30 Jn Manly. MR8 Isaac s Francis-Eliz Odell. MR9 "Ezer of" Matth-Mary Dentton. MR9 Mary Odell. MR27 Tho Goodwin. AP14 Wm s Jn-Mary Farr. AP15 Lucy Kitchener. AP17 Jemima Wright. MY11 Mary Walker. MY13 Milly illeg.d of Eliz Butterfield. MY25 Jn Stapleton. JN1 Jn s Wm-Mary Perkins. JN6 Eliz Gurney. JN10 Wm Bartram. JL7 Ann d Wm-Mary Litchfield. AU16 Wm Denton. AU23 Jas Nottingham. AU23 Jn s Jn-Mary Sheard.

* The sex of the child is omitted, this name is spelt Frances for both males and females. ** The sex of the child is given in this entry.
† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
*** This entry should read "Martha Munday," it is interlined in the same hand & occurs in the B.T. ‡ Omitted after MY22.

1778 SE13 Mary d Jas-Ann Forster. OC4 Eliz d Tho-Jane How. OC14 Sam s Geo-
[ctd] Ann White. OC21 Han d Edw-Han Evans. NO9 Sar d Essex-Reb Robinson.
NO30 Rob s Francis-Reb Beal. DE3 Ann d Jas-Sar Nottingham.

1779 JA13 Milly d Jn-Eliz Taylor. JA15 Ann d Jn-Ann Burridge. JA19 Sar Botsworth. JA31 Mary d Wm-Alice Yeomans. FE21 Mary d Wm-Alice Yeomans. MR9 Ann Virgin. MR9 Jn s Jn-Ann Burridge. MR28 Sar Virgin. AP5 Jn s Jas-Eliz Nicholls. AP11 Wm s Tho-Sar Simpson. AP12 Wm s Hen-Mary Brandon. AP30 Jos s Jn-Sar Virgin. MY5 Tho Simonds. MY16 Martha Lee. MY16 Jn s Jn-Sar Virgin. MY23 Joyce Woodcraft. JN19 Wm s Tho-Mary Roberts. JL11 Ric s Tho-Ann Sinfield. JL19 Mary Dentton. SE4 Sam s Francis-Eliz Odell. OC2 Ann Burridge. OC16 Mary Taylor. NO17 Mary d Tho-Sar Smith. NO21 Jn s Jn-Eliz Taylor. DE10 Ann Newman. DE13 Tho s Jn-Eliz Taylor. DE17 Jn Coborn. DE26 Reb Thompson. DE28 Mary d Jas-Sus Smith.

1780 JA7 Tho Hardwick. JA23 Tho Odell. FE7[FE19-T.] Mary Botsworth. FE27 Wm s Jas-Sar Nottingham. FE28 Mary d Tho-Mary Minday. FE29 Mary d Nath-Sar Denton. MR12 Mary d Wm-Mary Adkins. MR12 Ann d Vincent-Sar Millard. AP15 Eliz Neal. AP17 Mary Homan. AP21 Eliz Evans. AP24 Sus d Edw-Han Evans. MY10 Mary d Jos-Frances Hester. JL8 Ann Dewberry. AU21 Eliz d Wm-Ann Newton. SE2 Eliz d Tho-Martha Hardwick. OC3 Alice d Edw-Han Evans. OC4 Han Odell. OC16 Sus Cook. OC19 Tho Thompson. NO10 Eliz Taylor. NO16 Jane Denton. DE8 Jas s Tho-Mary Roberts. DE10 Sar d Jn-Eliz Taylor. DE17 Ann d Jas-Eliz Nicholls. DE26 Mark Smith.

1781 JA1 Mary d Tho-Sar Goodwin. JA12 Jn s Tho-Eliz Simkins. JA19 Jas s Sam-Eliz Copperwheat. JA22 Mary Odell. FE4 Mary d Wm-Ann Grey. FE6 Ste s Francis-Sar Yarrow. FE18 Wm Farr. FE20 Wm Garlick,illegitimate. FE24 Jn Keep. AP4 Mary d Jos-Eliz Berry. AP5 Mary Brown. AP10 Mary d Ste-Ann Hudson. AP7[MY7-T.] Wm s Geo-Mary Duncombe. AP11[MY11-T.] Jn Richardson. MY19 Jn Neal s Wren-Mary Gurney. JN3 Ann d Geo-Sar Holding. JN23 Eliz d Jas-Mary Parrot. JL15 Sar d Jn-Alice Church. AU7 Reb Burridge. SE6 Charlotte d Tho-Han Stapleton. SE6 Geo s Jos-Mary Monk. SE19 Tho Simonds. OC6 Jn s Wm-Cath Webb. OC7 Sar Holding. OC9 Eliz Nicholls. OC23 Wm s Lawr-Martha Battin. OC24 Geo Monk. NO6 Eliz d Tho-Mary Roberts. NO10 Mary Hall. NO12 Paul Coborn. DE7 Sar Taylor. DE12 Wm Austin.

1782 JA25 Reb d Jn-Ann Burridge. JA28 Tho Odell. JA30 Sar d Jas-Sar Nottingham. FE2 Rob Hardwick. FE6 Mary d Jn-Ann Janes. FE11 Jn s Geo-Ann Burridge. FE11 Mary Dolben. MR5 Eliz Warner. MR15 Tho Shaw. AP18 Ric Wilby. AP25 Wm Saunders. MY14 Sam s Tho-Han Clarke. MY21 Wm s Ric-Ann French. JN11 Tho s Jn-Eliz Downing. JN17 Ann d Jn-Eliz Downing. JN24 Ann Forster[Foster-T.]. JN30 Ursula d Wm-Ann Newton. AU10 Mary d Tho-Han Stapleton. OC4 Jn Tebbut. OC7 Sam How. NO16 Martha Spooner. NO28 Wm Rogers. DE17 Sar d Geo-Ann White [curate*]. DE18 Jn Taylor. DE25 Martha d Wm-Martha Wheeler.

1783 JA25 Rob s Rob-Eleanor Baker. FE1 Lydia d Tho-Mary Roberts. FE8 Wm s Chas-Mary Blunt. FE10 Ann King. FE10 Sar Lay. MR18 Eliz Rose. MR22 Sar Richardson. MR26 Ann White. MR30 Geo White,curate of this parish. AP25 Mary d Geo-Ann Mann. AP25 "Francis of" Tho-Eliz Tow. MY4 Jn Church. MY7 Wm s Wm-Ann Gray. MY18 Ann Beard. JN11 Ric s Wm-Martha Wheler. JN14 Tho s Jn-Eliz Downing. AU14 Jas s Tho-Mary Ellis. AU15 Tho Clark. AU30 Mary Yeomans. AU30 Mary d Jas-Mary Parrot. SE1 Mary d Jn (decd.) & Judith Church. SE2 Wm Burridge. SE7 Jos s Geo-Sar Roberts. SE12 Jos Botsworth. "Originally entered, Boxford, in compliance with a vicious pronunciation prevailing in the parish. W.H."** SE29 Eliz d Jn-Mary Cox. OC24 Ralph Farr. OC25 Jn Bosworth. OC28 Geo Holdam. DE15 Han d Jn-Sus Henman. DE29 Mary Maile.

* "G. White curate" signs the B.T. for 1781.
** "William Hymers Curate" signs at the foot of the page.

1784 JA7 Ric Heley,of Edlesborough near Ivinghoe,Bucks. JA15 Mary Circuit. JA29 Tho Ions, "unpaid.* FE6 Jn s Ste-Ann Hudson. MR7 Sus d Jas-Sus Smith. MR10 Jos Neale. AP21 Ste s Tho-Abigail Folkes. MY2 Abigail Folkes. AU2 Martha Clark. SE7 Martha Goodman. OC12 Jn Butterfield [churchwarden†]. OC19 Ric Nicholls. OC22 Pheana Odell,from Cranfield. NO8 Wm Keep,from Harrold. DE13 Martha Burridge. DE18 Frances Sinfield.

1785 JA24 Sus d Ed[Edw-T.]& Lucy Bigg. FE9 Han Yeomans. MR29 Ann Dudley. AP12 Jos s Geo-Han Mann. AP26 Mary Roberts,pauper. MY11 Tho Bosworth. MY18 Sam Mael. MY20 Jas Nichols,pauper. MY27 Jn Hull. MY30 Tho s Tho-Martha Neal. JN3 Ann Hull. JN21 Eliz d Tho-Mary Monday. JN24 Martha d Tho-Jane Kempson. JL9 Eliz Odell. AU12 Han Stapleton,pauper. AU22 Tho Purrier,pauper. AU24 Mary Foster,pauper. SE3 Eliz Bigg. OC7 Han Holdam. OC11 Wm s "Jo" & Mary Far. OC13 Mary Far. OC19 "A daughter French" [Martha French-T.]. OC30 Sar Sanders,pauper. NO13 Wm s Chas-Mary Blunt. DE26 [blank] Stapleton.

1786 [JA3†] Patty d Jos-Eliz Monk. JA6 Jos s Jos Keep. JA18 Sar d Tho-Mary Caves. JA22 Wm Atterbury. FE10 Ann Chils [sic]. MR30 Cath Axham [pauper†]. MY23 Sar w Jos Wells. JN13 Tho s Tho-Martha Neale. AU3 Ann Farr. OC7 Mary Rogers [widow†]. OC16 Hen Foukes [labr,pauper†]. NO21 Ann Clarke [widow†]. NO26 Mary d Jn-Eliz Pilgrim. DE24 Sar d Tho-Mary Ellis. DE24 Eliz d Jn-Ann Spooner. DE28 Wm Punn [labr,pauper†]. DE31 Jn Boxford [labr,pauper†].

1787 MR12 Zachary Mann [pauper†]. MR25 Eleanor d Tho-Sus Turney. AP7 Peace d Tho-Mary Daniels. AP14 Jn s Wm-Ann Denton. MY7 Eliz d Ric-Ann French. MY7 Mary d Geo-Ann Bass. MY11 Mary Bigg. MY17 Mary w Geo Duncombe. MY22 Wm Wells,labr. JL15 Tho s Tho-Sus Turney. AU7 Jn s Jas-Sus Smith. OC26 Wm s Tho-Martha Neale. NO11 Ric s Geo-Han Mann. NO13 Jane Neale. DE7 Martha d Ben-Han Keep. DE12 Ann Allen. DE30 Ann w Tho Hudson.

1788 JA8 Dorothy w Geo Woodcraft. JA8 Reb w Wm Litchfield. JA9 Mary Beard. FE6 Jn s Tho-Louisa Billington. FE6 Ric Taylor,from Cranfield. FE8 Rob Smith,from Kempston. FE18 Mary w Tho Lane. FE24 Chas Denton,labr, & Mary w Chas Denton,"both in one grave." MR11 Jos & Ann Evans,"husband & wife buried in one grave." AP13 Ric s Wm-Sar Nichols. JN22 Mary Stapleton,widow. JN23 Mary Atterbury,widow. SE15 Jn s Wm-Ann Nuton. SE30 Eliz w Wm Parish. OC31 Ann w Jn Spooner. DE24 Jas Boxford,blacksmith.

1789 JA13 Mary Monk,widow. FE8 Wm Farr,widr. FE9 Sus Hardwick,spinster. FE20 Jn Eaton,labr. MR4 Sar Read,spinster. MR14 Martha w Tho Neale. MY20 Wm s Jn-Eliz Perkins. JL11 Rach d Ric-Ann Beard. JL23 Ann Beard, widow. OC7 Han Manley,widow. DE15 Han w Edw Evins. OC25 Jn s Wm-Mary Saunders. NO14 Tho s Jn-Eliz Munday. DE4 Tho Neale,farmer.

1790 JA5 Eliz w Jn[Edw-T.] Downing. JA12 Sar w Tiso Rose,from Ridgmont. MR5 Jos s Ben-Sar Keep. MR7 Martha d Jos-Eliz Keep** MR15 Ann d Tho-Sar Faukes. AP19 Jn Richardson,butcher. AP23 Ursula w Jn Biggs. MY6 Tho Odell,farmer. MY27 Francis Yarrow,labr. MY28 Sar w Francis Yarrow. JL12 Eliz Wells,widow. OC1 Dorothy Draper. OC28 Sus Faulder. NO9 Martha d Jos-Eliz Keep. DE1 Mary d Tho-Eliz Barker,pauper. DE12 Jn Walker.

1791 JA2 Sus Boxbord. MY15 Jn Burridge. JN28 Ann Smith,pauper. JL10 Sar Smith. AU4 Simon s Jn-Ann Brightman. AU31 Jn s Jn-Eliz Munday. OC4 Mary Daniels,pauper.

1792 JA22 Lucy w Edw Rust,pauper. JA30 Martha Halfpenny. FE1 Eleanor w Rob Baker. MR15 Mary d Jn-Sus Yorke,pauper. MR23 Mary d Jn-Eliz Pilgrim, pauper. AP9 Mary w Wm Keep. AP10 Mary Edmonds,pauper. AP20 Jas s Wm-Mary Sanders,pauper. MY7 Martha Evans. MY16 Wm Battin. MY18 Tho s Tho-Jane Kempstone,pauper. JN13 Ann d of Mary Price,pauper. JN30 Mary Yeomans,pauper. JL17 Mary d Ric-Alice Beard. AU23 Jos Summerly Evans, illegitimate,pauper. SE30 Jn s Ste-Mary White. NO2 Jos s Tho-Eliz

* Duty of 3d. imposed on each entry in register in 1783, repealed in 1794.
† Occurs only in B.T. ** Given "buried" in Register but "baptised" in the B.T.,see entry of NO9.

1792 [ctd] Simpkins,pauper. NO4 Ann d Tho-Sar Warner. NO6 Eliz Odell,from Cranfield. NO20 Mary Tebbut. NO25 Ric Neal. NO27 Sar Warner.

1793 JA5 Tho Brightman illeg.s of Eliz Smith. FE7 Eliz Summerly. MR9 Wm Chapman,pauper. MR29 Abr s Jn-Sus Beard,pauper. AP10 Sar d Ric-Ann French,pauper. AP13 Geo Woodcraft,pauper. AP21 Han Franklin,pauper. MY1 Hen Woodcraft,pauper. MY7 Jn s Tho-Sar Thorogood,pauper. JL13 Mary d Ben-Sar Keep. SE10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Lane. SE11 Ann Taylor. OC30 Sam s Sam-Eliz Virgin. NO22 Jenny d Jn-Frances Downing.

1794 JA10 Eliz w Jos Keep. FE9 Sar Woodcraft,pauper. MR9 Francis Cooke, pauper. MR9 Jn s Wm-Eliz Evans. MY17 Wm & Sus twins of Tho-Mary Caves. JN24 Eliz w Jas Lowe,pauper. JL23 Mary Keep,spinster. SE9 Jn s Geo-Han Mann. SE11 Rose d Tho-Eliz Simpkins. OC24 Sar d Jas-Eliz Fells. NO21 Jas Hootton.

1795 FE12 Sar d Ric-Sally Randall. FE14 Wm Hull. MR17 Mary Summerly. AP8 Isaac Dix. AP13 Sam Copperwheat. MY9 Edw Smith. JN21 Sar w Wm Copperwheat. JL26 Wm Hall. JL26 Hen Fowkes. AU9 Geo s Jn & Eliz (decd.) Downing. AU20 Ann w Tho Sinfield. SE1 Jn Evans. NO25 Mary w Jn Askew. DE25 Tho s Geo-Han Mann.

1796 JA2 Ann w Geo Bass. JA14 Tho s Geo & Ann (decd.) Bass. FE4 Ralph Cripps. MR24 Mary w Jas Parrot. AP15 Geo s Tho-Mary Caves. AP24 Sus w Jas Smith. MY4 Tho (one of the twins) s Tho-Eliz Barker. MY10 Martha Summerly. MY22 Eliz (the other of the twins) d Tho-Eliz Barker. JL7 Jane w Tho Kempstone. JL14 Ambrose s Tho-Eliz Slater. AU10 Rob Walton. AU24 Sus d Jos Wells. AU30 Wm Fletcher. OC23 Mary Thompson d Sam-Eliz Virgin. OC25 Mary Burroway. OC30 Alice d Sam-Eliz Virgin. NO2 Martha d Tho-Mary Homans. NO12 Eliz Nicholls. NO15 Wm s Wm-Reb Garret. DE12 Vincent Millard. DE18 Sar d Jas Parrot.

1797 FE5 Ann w Wm Newton. FE17 Lucy Bigg. FE17 Mary Newton. MR26 Wm s Geo-Mary Burridge. AP7 Tho Fowkes. MY19 Ann d Rob & Eleanor (decd.) Baker. JN13 Sar d Tho-Ann Munday. JL5 Ann w Edw Smith. JL26 Eliz White,from Ampthill. AU13 Martha d Rob-Sar Knight. AU16 Geo s Jn-Ann Barker. SE1 Martha d Jas-Mary Two. OC8 Mary d Wm-Mary Prior. OC22 Tho s Jn-Eliz Spendulow. OC26 Jn s Tho-Eliz Smith. NO9 Jn s Wm-Eliz Warwick.

1798 JA7 Jn Munday. JA19 Sus Cooke. JA22 Sus Riley. JA30 Mary w Tho Cave. FE8 Jn s Jn-Sus Cooke. FE13 Mary Woodcraft,widow. FE24 Jonathan s Tho & Mary(decd.) Cave. FE26 Sar d Edw-Mary Maddox. MR21 Jas s Tho-Eliz Kempston. MR23 Ann Henman. MR27 Jn Kitchiner,farmer,aged 72. MR29 Wm Parish,aged about 80. MR31 Charlotte w Edw Clarke. AP11 Ann w Jn Spooner. MY6 Wm Lowe,labr. NO12 Jn Odell,from Cranfield. DE15 Sar Martin. DE19 Sar w Tho Thorogood.

1799 JA12 Rob s Tho & Sar (decd.) Thorogood. JA24 Ann Walker,from Toddington. MR10 Charlotte d Tho-Eliz Fletcher. AP7 Sar Hardwicke,widow,aged 60. AP19 Elioenai s Jn-Mary Sanders. AU13 Ann d Wm-Martha Sparkes. AU21 Ruth illeg.d of Mary White. NO28 Jos s Wm-Ann Dudley.

1800 FE9 Jn Draper,of Houghton [Conquest],Beds.,aged 78. MR24 Han Boxford,widow. AP26 Tho Daniels,aged 58. JN3 Geo s Geo-Ann Burridge. JL25 Eliz Butterfield,widow,aged 70 years. AU1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Warwick. SE12 Jas s Tho-Eliz Fletcher. SE18 Bathsheba d Sam-Eliz Virgin. OC21 Sar w Tho Simpson. NO9 Deb w Wm Marriott. NO17 Martha Keep,widow. DE22 Mary Irons,spinster,aged about 21 years.

1801 JA4 Wm Warner,of Kempston (late a farmer in this parish). FE16 Edw Bigg, aged 76. AP13 Mary Sanders,spinster,aged about 22. MY31 Geo s Jn-Ann Barker. JN2 Eliz Warner,aged 80. SE7 Sar w Geo Roberts. OC17 Ann d of Mary King,widow. OC22 Wm s of Mary King,widow. DE10 Reb d Jos-Eliz Monk.

1802 FE8 Ann d Wm-Eliz Pilgrim. FE18 Mary d Wm-Eliz Pilgrim. AP5 Martha d Tho-Ann Munday. AP21 Wm s Tho & "Juda" Dorman. MY8 Ric Metcalf illeg. s of Ann Cooper by Ric Metcalf. JL22 Eliz w Jos Valentine. SE22 Tho Smith,aged about 60. SE23 Mary Rawbones,aged about 55. SE23 Eliz

1802 Bachelor. SE30 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Hillyerd. NO10 Wm s Jn-Reb Garrat.
[ctd] NO18 Jn s Jn-Mary Falder. NO22 Jn s Art-Eliz Hudson. DE2 Ste Hudson, aged about 55.

1803 JA30 Eliz Kitchener,widow,aged 70. FE5 Ann d Wm-Ann White. FE14 Ann w Geo Burridge. MR9 Frederick s Wm-Mary Clare. MR13 Martha w Tho Burridge. MR18 Jos s Wm-Bathsheba Cave. MR27 Jane d Tho-Jane Lane. MY17 Jn Downing,labr. AU9 Wm s Tho-Ann Clarke. AU11 Eliz Munday,widow. AU11 Ann Evans,widow. SE7 Edm s Wm-Eliz Evans. OC4 Han d Wm-Eliz Evans. NO6 Chas Wills,shepherd. DE21 "Juda" Walton,widow. DE22 Lucy w Geo Burridge.

1804 JA8 Jn s Tho-Eliz Fletcher. FE14 Wm Foster,labr. FE27 Eliz w Jos Monk. AP7 Mary w Hum Bettle. MY2 Jemima d Jn-Eliz Perkins. MY4 Sar d Wm-Ann Valentine. MY15 Jas s Wm-Mary Prior. MY30 Wm Peacock,labr. JL14 Frances w Jos Hester. JL16 Tho Turney,farmer. SE29 Eliz d Pet-Ann Fall. SE29 Frances Downing,widow. SE30 Mary d Jn Spooner. NO2 Mary d Jos-Eliz Keep. DE5 Mary d Tho-Eliz Fletcher[Mary Fletcher,spinster-T]. DE26 Mary Lowe,widow. DE26 Ann w Wm Valentine.

1805 MR10 Jos s Edw-Lucy (both decd.) Bigg. MR16 Sar s Ben Keep. AP6 Sam s Jos-Mary Valentine. AP21 Mary w Jn Duncombe. JN5 Sar w Jn Bosworth. JN12 Wm Odell,labr. JN14 Rob Walton,labr. JL14 Charlotte d Tho-Eliz Fletcher. JL26 Reb w Essex Robinson. AU8 Mary w Jos Valentine. NO8 Jos s Jos-Eliz Hillyard. DE29 Jos Harrison,labr.

1806 JA31 Sar Yeomans,widow. FE22 Sar d Jos-Sar Falkner. FE25 Ruth d Enoch-Martha Keep. MR5 Jn s Wm Copperwheat. MR6 Mary w Edw Simms. MR20 Eliz d Jn-Deb Pilgrim. MR29 Jn Summerly,labr. AP10 Avis Marriot,widow, aged 80. AP20 Ruth d Jn-Mary Saunders. JL6 Wm s Enoch-Martha Keep. AU5 Tho s Tho-Eliz Smith. AU18 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Fletcher. AU27 Frederick s Tho-Eliz Fletcher. OC11 Jas s Jn-Charlotte Johnson. NO21 Wm Goodman, tailor,aged near 90. DE22 Eliz d Pet-Ann Fall.

1807 FE10 Matth Denton,labr,"70." FE13 Tho Roberts,labr,"60." MR3 Mary d Rob-Sar Knight. MR16 Bathsheba d Sam-Eliz Virgin. AP1 Mary d Jos-Eliz Keep. AP8 Geo s Wm-Mary[Eliz-T] Busby. AP14 Jn illeg.s of Jn Virgin & Sar Henceman. AP25 Jas Parrot,labr. AP29 Wm Valentine,labr. AP29 Jn s Jas-Mary Two* MY12 Tho Sinfield,parish clerk,about 70. MY23 Sar d Tho-Sar Roberts. MY31 Joice illeg.d of Sus Summerly & Ric French. JL30 Han Rench. AU4 Sus d Tho-Eliz Kempston[Kempson-T]. AU6 Hen Valentine,labr. AU12 Sar d Wm-Mary Prior. AU16 Martha d Jos-Eliz Valentine. AU29 Wm s Wm-Sus Bettel. SE6 Jn s Jas-Mary Two* SE6 Jas s Jos-Eliz Hilyard [Hilyer-T]. SE8 Ann Clarke. SE16 Sar d Jos-Sar Falkner. SE29 Jn Rench. OC2 "Sarana" d Wm-Letitia Fletcher. OC3 Sus d Tho-Ann Munday. OC6 Jn s Ric-Eliz Line. OC10 Rob s Tho-Eliz Fletcher. OC10 Mary d Rob-Milly Walton. OC11 Wm Deacon,farmer,about 60. OC13 Tho Fletcher,farmer,"44". NO2 Faith d Enoch-Martha Keep. NO8 Sar d Tho-Ann Clarke. NO9 Sus d Jn-Sus York. NO29 Eliz d Jas-Mary Davis. DE2 Mary Finch. DE18 Sar d Jas-Eliz Parrot. DE23 Ann Goodman. DE27 Ann w Jos Falkner.

1808 FE17 Jn Cook,farmer. AP10 Edw Simms,labr, about 73. AP16 Ann Shaw. AP30 Wm s Jas-Eliz Roberts. JL22 Jonas s Jn-Ann Barker. OC17 Essex Robinson,labr. OC28 Tho s Wm-Eliz Evans. NO18 Jos Banks,a soldier. DE21 Wm Denton,labr, aged 84.

1809 MY25 Sar Warner,widow. JN3 Reb d Art-Eliz Hudson. JN22 Wm s Tho-Eliz Burridge. OC19 Ann w Jn Bosworth. NO21 Mary d Tho-Eliz Barker. DE28 Sar d Rob-Nelly Baker.

1810 FE3 Wm s Wm-Mary Bigg. FE25 Jas s Jn-Eliz Perkins. MR4 Jane Wilmer, widow. AP17 Wm Wooding,labr,aged near 70. MY1 Jn Virgin,aged 70. MY25 Eliz w Jn Spendelow. JN4 Jas s Jas-Eliz Roberts. JN19 Mary Smith, widow,aged 70. SE4 Jn James,aged 70. SE8 Jos Monk,about 60.

1811 JA24 Jn s Hen-Ann Valentine. FE7 Eliz Judith Foster,from near Maidstone, [Kent],aged 19. FE19 Ann d Jn Robinson. FE23 Hen illeg.s of [blank]

* Both entries are given "buried" in Register and also in the B.T.

1811 Garrard. MR4 Wm Litchfield,aged 70. MR13 Tho Roberts,aged 27. MR14
[ctd.] Ric s Wm-Mary Prior. MR14 Jn s Jn-Ann Barker. MR23 Charlotte d Tho-Mary Falkner. AP26 Ric Atterbury,aged about 48* JL8 Mary d Wm-Mary Saunders. JL8 Sar d Jas-Eliz Roberts. JL9 Tho s Tho-Eliz Slater. JL12 Ethel Flute,widow. AU24 Fanny d Enoch-Martha Keep. DE4 Jn Falder alias Faldo,farmer,aged 59. DE12 [blank] Odell.

1812 FE23 Mary d Tho-Ann Two. FE25 Sally w Ric Randall,aged 39. MR2 Tho illeg.s of Tho Loft & Sar Austin. MR5 Jonah s Edw-Eliz Clarke. MR12 Ann Nash,aged 84. MR15 Jn Furr,aged about 70. MR15 Jas s Hen-Mary Brandon. AP13 Jas Smith,aged 68. MY24 Martha d Art-Eliz Hudson. JN3 Tho Munday,carpenter,aged 68. JN27 Jn s Jas-Eliz Roberts. JL14 Emanuel s Geo-Sar Harris. JL18 Sam s Wm-Martha Burridge. AU23 Jn s Tho-Eliz Nowers,aged 6 years. DE20 Jos s Wm-Mary Axom. DE28 Eliz Taylor,widow, aged 60.

[End of Vol.III]

## Addenda and Corrigenda**

page

23. 1763 MR13 Mary Clark,parents unknown. Add "Tis thought that Mary is a mistake, the child is now called Ann." [This note is written at the foot of the page].

38. 1680 SE 5. For "Sandon" read "Sanders."

55. 1656 MR 4 Alice Wheeler,widow. The Register gives MR2 as the date of burial. MR4 is the date in the B.T.

68. 1757 OC27. Read "Isaac s Wm-Eliz Warner."

## Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.

[Entered on inside of front cover]

"In Scaccario St Eloy ... & Pryor gen.
This book Mark B Containeing Eighteene parchmt folios (the sixth page whereof is all blank & the seventh Containeing only the Registry of one birth) was produced & shewn to Mr Williams Frank & Richard Child at the respective times of their Examinations in this Cause on the part of the Complainant taken before us this sixteenth day of Sept 1723.

H. Hardacre
E. Rowse
Will. Barker
Ben. Pomfrett."

VOLUME II.

[Written at the end]

"Memorandum.
A skin of Parchment was bought by John Bonist Churchwarden of this parish, at ye Charge & for ye Use of this parish. Apr.10 1740 to write ye Register Bills upon at Easter Visitation."

VOLUME III.

[Written foot of the page in the entries for 1795]

"Revd James Wood D.D. was inducted to this Rectory April 18th 1795, read in April 19th 1795."

* The second figure is blotted, query 40 or 48.
** These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME III.(cont.)

[Written on inside of front cover]

"Mr Hattons Coals in the year 1772.

Wm Bartram Wm Joy Robt Hardwick John Eatton Wm Beard Fran: Odell.

1773

Zec. Mann James Nottingham Wm Forster Tho Pior [sic] John Hull
Henry Woodcroft

1774

John Farr John Evans Joseph Neal Thomas Simonds James Nicholls
Wm Parish

1775

John Cox Thos Dix Paul Coborn Thos Roberts Wm Hall
Joseph Easter

1776

Essex Robinson William Woodwin William Bartram John Smith
Thomas Thompson John Keep."

[Written on a piece of paper which is pinned to the first leaf]

"Receiv'd 8 Feb. 1787 of the Revd Mr Harling* the Duty collected in the Parish of Marston from Octo. 1785 to Octo. 1786 on Marriages &c.

Collected 10 s.
Allowance 1 s.

Received 0.9.0

E.T.Taylor."

* John Harling was the curate of the parish.

# INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.


Abbot(t) (Abbat) 20,41,57, 65-7,69
Abhee,Abney,Aben(n)y. See Aubenny.
Abnel 41
Adam(s) (Addams) 33,39, 40,43,62
Adams alias Barker 35
Adcock 40,42
Adkins. See Atkins.
Aighton 35
Aksom(e). See Axam.
Albany. See Aubenny.
Aldridge (Aldreg) 35
Aldworth. See Hallworth.
Ale. See Hall.
Allen (Allin(n),Allyn) 6,7,32,40-1,47,49,50, 55-7,59,72
Al(l)ison (Allinson,Allyson) 1,2,5,8,9,37,40, 54,56-7,59,61,63
Allyn. See Allen.
All(o)way 58-9
Al(l)worth,Aldworth. See Hallworth.
Allyson. See Allison.
Alston 43
Ambridge 37
Amerstone. See Hammerston.
Ancle. See Ansel.
Andesberry 40
Andrew(s) 10-1,38,41,60, 64-6,69
Ansel (Ancle) 23,56
Ansley (Ausley) 53
Apton 38
Armfeild 58-9
Arnold (Arnal) 13,41,45
Artis 44
Ashby 46
Askew 26-7,73
As(s)elden (Assleden, Asseldine,-don) 3-8,34, 37-8,40,53-8,62
Astree 36
Atkins (Adkins) 8-10,25, 41,47-8,51,57-61,64-6,71
Atkinson 34
Atterbury 20-3,31,45,49, 51,67-9,72,75
Atwood 4,5,23,34-6,46,53-4,69
Auben(n)y (Aubenie,Abenny, Abnee,Abney[Halfpenny 24],Albany) 9,11-2,24,38-40,44,46-7,60-2,67,69
Ausley. See Amsley.
Austin (Austen) 20-2,32,46, 48,66,68-71,75
Axam (Axim,Axham,Axom(e), Axsom,Axsum,Axoum,Aksom(e)) 2,3,6,8-13,15, 17-21,23-4,37,39-43,46, 51-2,55-6,58-62,65-70, 72,75
Axom alias Prior 16
Ayers 63
Ayles 37

Baales. See Balls.
Bab(b)ington 31-2,59
Bacheler. See Battchellour.
Badwell 15
Bailey (Baley,Bayl(e)y) 17-8,21,44,56,65,67-8
Baker 3,4,6,7,9-11,21,24-30,33-4,37-8,40-1,44,47, 49,52-7,59,64-5,71-4
Ball 18,42,45,60
Balls (Ba(a)les,Balles) 3-6,18,34,36,38,41-2,53,55, 58-9,66-7
Bandy (Bande) 2,47
Banks 30-2,50,74
Barber 42,52
Barber alias Griggs 3,53. See Griggs alias Barber.
Barfoot(e) (Barefoot,Barford) 5,12,35,38,41,54-7,59,60,62,66
Barker 13,27-32,35,37,48, 58,62,72-5. See Adams alias Barker.
Barley 63
Barn(e)s 14-7,22,44-5,66, 68-9
Barnwell 37
Barret (Barratt) 37,41,48
Barthram,Barterham. See Bartram.
Bartles 39
Barton 43
Bartram (Bartrum,Bartum, Barthram,Batram,Barterham,Bertram) 10-3,18-22, 42-3,47,60-1,63-4,66-70, 76
Baskerville (Baskerfield, Baskervyle). See Basterfield.
Bass 11-2,27-8,35,43,45-8, 60-1,63,72-3
Basset (Baset(t)) 9-11,40-1,61,64
Basterfield (Baskerfield,Baskerville,Baskarvyle) 1-12,33,35-6, 38,40,42,52-61,63,65
Batchelder,Battchellor. See Battchellour.
Bates 39,42,46
Bateson 52
Batram. See Bartram.
Battchellour (Batchellor, Batchelder,Bacheler) 17,39,41,49,74
Battin (Batten) 21,25-7, 43,45,47,68-9,71-2
Baxter 70
Bayley. See Bailey.
Beal(e) 6-8,25-6,37,55, 57-8,70-1
Beame 9
Beamon(t) (Beaumont) 5,8,9,20,37,40,58, 60-1,63
Beard 20,25-9,31-2,43, 47-51,67,71-3,76
Beby 63
Beckett 40
Beckford 5,35,54
Bedcot(t) (Bedcote,-cut, -coate,-cotte,-cod) 1-4,6-12,33-8,51-3,55-6,58-62,65-7
Bedder [Pedder] 55
Bedeman 42
Bedford 2,63
Beesley 47
Belchar[?d]e 52,54
Belsum 38
Benn 38,59
Bennett (Bennit,Bennet(s),Benits) 5-7,12-8,36-7,39,46,48,54-6, 58,60,62-6
Benton 7-9,57,59
Berrill (Berryl) 28-9
Berry (Bur(r)y) 14-7,19-21,24-6,28-31,39,40, 42,44,46,50,61-3,66-7, 69-71
Bertram. See Bartram.
Betliffe 43
Bettle (Bettell) 29-32, 50,74
Bickerstaff 33
Bigg(e) (Biggs) 23-30, 32-3,46-51,70,72-4
Bill(s) 38
Billington 27,46,72

Binyon 37,49
Bird 20,42,60,65
Bird(e)sey(e) (Burdseie, Birdseie,Birdzie) 2,3,34
Birt. See Burt.
Black 11,60
Blanford 51
Block 68
Blundell 61
Blunsom(e) (Blunsam,Blunsum,Bluntsom) 10-1,15, 18,42,60-3,65,69,70
Blunt 24-7,31,46,50,71-2
Boarne. See Bourne.
Bolding 42
Bolton alias Millard 15
Bond(e) 2,34,52-3
Bonist (Bonest) 12-3,18-25,42,45-6,75
Bonnum 39
Boon 43
Borne. See Bourne.
Boroughs. See Burrows.
Borroway (Buraway,Burreway) 44,68,70,73
Boseworth. See Bosworth.
Bossard (Bos(e)ard,Bosserd,Bosiard,Boswarde, Bozard) [Bosworths 62] 7-9,12-3,39,40,51,55-8, 61
Boston 43
Boswarde. See Bossard.
Bosworth(e) (Boseworth, Botdworth,Boxworth [Bossard 62] [Boxford 71]) 1-6,10,12,14-7,20, 22-3,25-6,28-31,33-6, 38-43,48-50,52-4,60-72, 74
Botsford (Botford) 7-9, 33,57,59
Botshodd 35
Botsworth. See Bosworth.
Bourne (Borne,Boarne, Bowne,Bowrne) 3-5,7,8, 34,36-7,52-7
Bovey 65
Bowers 37
Bowne,Bowrne. See Bourne.
Boxford (Boxbord [Botsworth 71]) 13,15-7,40, 62,64-6,71-3
Boxworth. See Bosworth.
Bozard. See Bossard.
Brace 43
Brafield 14,40
Brandon 25,27,47,51,71, 75
Brandreth 43
Brazier 49
Breskett 35
Brewer 41,48
Briant. See Bryant.
Bridget 40
Briggs 36,57
Bright 38
Brightman 13,27-31,49,72-3
Britain 47
Britnell 49
Broad 34
Bromhead 50
Brooks 43
Brotherton 34
Broughton (Brouton) 33,52
Brown(e) 8,9,14,18-21,35, 41-4,46,48,57,64,66-8, 70-1
Bruice 65
Bryan(t) (Briant) 1,3,29, 33-4,40,50,52-3,55
Bucher. See Butcher.
Buckingham 42,68-9
Bulks 33
Bull 10,15-7,37,52,64-5
Bulsen 38
Bunce 52
Bun(c)ker 8,9,38,58
Bunyon 18,65-6
Burage. See Burrage.
Buraway,Burroway. See Borroway.
Burdseie. See Birdseye.
Burdwell 54
Burgain. See Burgoine.
Burge 61
Burges(se) (Burgis) 9-11, 17-8,36,38-42,51,56,58-61,63-4
Burl(e)y(Burleigh) 15-7, 43,64-5,68-9
Burough. See Burrows.
Burrage (Burage,Bur(r)-idge) 16-7,19-23,25-7, 29-32,41-43,46-7,49,50, 65-75
Burroway. See Borroway.
Burrows(Burroughs,Burough, Boroughs) 8,9,33,58-9
Bur(r)y. See Berry.
Burt (Birt) 3,9,13,15,33, 37-8,40-1,52-4,58,61,64
Burton 43,49
Busby (Busbe) 27-32,41,49, 51-2,74
Bush 9,10,38,59-61,64
Bushby (Bushbie) 7,21,35, 41,52,57,68-70
Bushee 36
Bu(t)cher 17,35
Burgoine (Burgain) 13-4, 40,42,45,63-4
Butler 4,11-2,35,40,61-2, 64
Butridge 22
Butt 37
Butterfield 21-5,27,47-9, 68-70,72-3
Button 41
Bynian. See Binyon.
Byway 12,14-5,40-1,61-3
Byworth 37

Camber 44
Cam(m) 18-9,22,42,44,66-7, 69
Carew alias Grindich 16,64
Carey 39
Carter 1,2,33,35,40-1,52-3
Castledine 30
Caton 6,7,36-8,55-7,60
Cattell 37
Cave(s) 26-31,48,50-1,72-4
Chalkly (Cho(c)kley) 3,33, 38
Champernoune 61,63
Chance 29
Chapman 5,24,40-1,53-4,56, 63,65,73
Charnuck 36
Chebnoll 35
Chening 17
Chevell 3
Child(e) (Childs,Chil(e)s) 8,9,11-7,33,38,40-1,58-9,61-6,72,75
Chockley,Chokley. See Chalkly.
Church(e) 21-3,26,32,47-50,69-71
Circuit (Sirket,Sirkit, Surket) 18-9,42,48,66-7, 72
Clare 25-6,30,46,48-50,74
Clark(e) (Clerke) 1-4,9, 23,25-31,34-5,42-3,45-7, 49-51,53-4,59,60,63,69, 71-5
Clayton 50
Cleaver 28-9,40,63
Clerke. See Clarke.
Clowes 40
Coale. See Cole.
Coaste. See Coste.
Coburn (Coban,Cobon(e), Cobourn,Coborn (e),Couburn,Cowbin,Cowborne, Cowburn) 16-22,41,44, 64-71,76
Cockaton 44

Cocke. See Cooke.
Cockle 50
Cocks. See Cox.
Cole (Coale) 4,5,47,49,68
Col(e)man 3,35,47-9,52
Colliar (Col(l)yer) 2,3, 33-4,51-4
Collop 37-8
Collyer. See Colliar.
Colman. See Coleman.
Compton 35
Cook(e) (Cocke) 5,8-10,12-5,18-22,24,26-9,31-3,37-42,45-7,50-1,54-5,58-71, 73-4
Cookson (Cuxson) 3,6
Cooper (Coper) 1-3,6-12, 21-2,30,33-8,40-1,50,52-7,59-63,65,73
Cooper alias Farrer 4,5,54. See Farrer alias Cooper.
Coot(e) 9,10,59,60,62
Coper. See Cooper.
Copperwheat 12,25-6,28,31, 47,49-51,61,71,73-4
Corby 17,41-3,65
Cost(e) (Coast(e)) 1,2,32, 52,54
Cotching(s). See Scotchings.
Cotton 6,36,45
Coulson 52
Coventon 33
Cowley 2-4,48
Cowper alias Ferrer 2
Cox(e) (Cocks) 1,2,4,5,9, 10,17-8,22,26,35-8,43-5,49,55,63,65,71,76
Crampe 53
Crane 6-8,37-8,55,58-9
Crawl(e)y 7,9,10,17,38, 41-2,57-60,62
Creamer 29
Creech. See Crutch.
Crick 46
Crip(p)s 40,43,47,73
Crolle,Crolee,Croley. See Crowley.
Cronidge 39
Crookford 44
Croson (Crowson) 8-10,13-4,40,58,61-2
Cross 41-2
Crouch(e) 14,32,44,46,63
Crouke 36
Crow 37-8,58-9
Crowder 37
Crowl(e)y (Crolle,Croley) 7,14,36,39,56,63
Crowson. See Croson.
Crumps 38
Crutch (Creech) 1,2,52
Cumberland 9-11,16-7,38, 40,59,61,64
Curtis 49
Cuxson. See Cookson.

Daby(e). See Dawbye.
Dacon. See Deacon.
Dalbee. See Dawby.
Dalton 38
Damer (Dormer,Damen) 28-9, 31-2,49. See Dorman.
Dance 4
Daniel(s) 26-7,49,72-3
Dan(n)away (Dannoway) 35,62,64
Danyer 58
Darby 44
Daubee,Dauby. See Dawby.
D'Aubigny (Daubney) 45
Dauly [Dalbee] 6
Davie (Davye) 34,54
Davie alias Hunt 53
Davi(e)s (Davyes) 31-2,37, 49,74
Davye. See Davie.
Davyes. See Davis.
Dawbon (Dawborne,-burne) 14-5,42
Dawby (Dauby,Daby(e),Daubie,Daubee,Dalbee [Dauly 6]) 2-6,33,37,51-2, 55-6,58. See Dawbon.
Dawes 22
Dawson 41
Day(e) 1,9,20,32,35,37-40, 58,60-3,67. See Hunte alias Daye.
Deacon (Dacon,Deken) 1,49, 52,74
Deare 36
Deckerman. See Dickerman.
Deken. See Deacon.
Denby 61
Denham 14
Dennet 36
Dennis 8,9,37-8,58-61
Denton (Dentayne) 2,10-3, 17-25,27-31,39,43-6,48-50,61,66,68-72,74
Desborough 59
Devotion 4,54
Dewbury (Dewberry) 25,71
Deyntrey 4
Diar 5,55,60
Dickens 53
Dickerman (Deckerman) 1,52
Dicks (Dix) 8,9,23-5,37,40, 42-3,48-50,58-9,65,73,76
Dike 60
Dimmock (Dymock) 30,50
Dix(e). See Dicks.
Dine 38
Dobes 34
Doe 34
Dogget(t) (Doggat) 1-8,12-3,16,34,36,39,46,52,54-7,62-5,67
Dolben 48,70-1
Dorman (Darman) 30-1,73. See Damen.
Dormer 31. See Damer.
Dorrill (Dorrel(l)) 13, 42,62,66,68
Dowdy (Doudey) 11,29,30, 49,51
Downing 25-6,28,71-4
Downing alias Rogers 50
Dowse 4
Draper 72-3
Draughton 40
Dudl(e)y 23-4,27,29-31,46, 48-9,72-3
Duglesse 32
Dulley [Pully] 10
Dun(c)kley 9,32,59
Duncombe 1,25-6,30-1,33, 40,45-7,70-2,74
Dym(m)ock. See Dimmock.

Eales (Eails) 36
Eames 3,34,53
Earle 52
Easter 76
Eastwick 44
Eastwood 4
Eaton 23,35,52,72,76
Eb(b)s. See Hebbs.
Ed(d)ins (Edings) 10-1, 19,38,61,66
Edmonds (Edmunds) 8-10,37, 59,63,72
Edward(s) 1,2,4,6,7,9-11, 16-7,23,34,36,41,52,54-5,57,59,60,68-9
Edwin 58
Eley 48
Ellis (Eli(e)s) 26-7,30, 34,71-2
Elmer 18-9,22,45,69
Eloy,St. 75
Elson 18-9,65,69,70
Emerton (Emberton) 32,39-41,60,63
Evans 4-6,21-31,36-7,44-50,54-6,68-74,76
Everet(t) 3,4,43-4,53

Fabell 40
Facer 49
Facesome 44
Facey 49
Falconer (Faulkner) 9,27-31,50-1,74-5
Falder alias Faldo 75
Faldo (Fa(u)lder) 26,28-30,72,74
Falkner. See Falconer.
Fall 31,50,74
Fane 24-5
Fannel. See Fennall.
Farly 57
Farmer 50
Farr(e) 8,11,13-6,19-22,24,26,39,40,42-8,62-3,65-8,70-2,76
Farrer (Farrow) 1,3-5,35,50,53-4,61
Farrer alias Cooper 4,34,35. See Cooper alias F.
Faulder. See Faldo.
Faulkner. See Falconer.
Fawkes,Faukes. See Fowkes.
Fayr(e)y 38,56
Feild 33,37-8,53
Fells 29,49,73
Fennal(l) (Fennel,Fannel, Fin(n)all) 3-8,10-3,17,34,36,39,41,53-7,59,60,62,64-5
Fensome 5,6
Ferrer. See Cowper alias Ferrer.
Fesant. See Phesant.
Fessey 41
Fidgheon. See Phygeon.
Finch 74
Findlay 42
Fin(n)all. See Fennall.
Finsson 1
Fippes 33
Fisher 21-3,38,40,42,44,48,61-3
Flanders 10-2,41,60-1,66-8
Flane (Flanne,Flawne) 1,3,5,34-5,52,55
Flemens 48
Fletcher 28-31,73-4
Fleud. See Floud.
Flicken 38
Flint 5,7,8,10-1,38,57,61-4,66
Floud (Fleud,Flude,Fluid) 11,22-3,25,44,47,60,70
Flute 75
Ford(e) 3,4,33-4,36,52,55
For(e)man 55-6,59
Forest 52
Forfet(t) (Forfeit(e), Forfit(t),Furfeite) 8-10,12-5,18-20,26,37,39--44,48,58-9,61-8,70
Forrest. See Miles alias Forrest.
Foster (Forster) 22,25,33,45-7,68-9,71-2,74,76
Fountain(e) 4,13-6,35,40,42,54,62-5
Fowkes (Fookes,Folk(e)s, Faukes,Fawkes) 2-4,13-5,17,22-3,25,27,32-3,40,42,45,47-9,53-5,64-5,68,72-3
Fowler 14-7,42-3,45,48,65-7,70
Foxe 37
France 60
Francis 9,11-3,15,38-9,59,62-3,65,67
Frank 32,75
Franklin 1,2,4,5,7-14,18,25,34-6,39,42-3,51-64,66-8,73
Freelove 64
Freeman 27,48
French 25-31,48-9,51,71-4
Frost 41
Fuller 5,14-5,33,35,39,54-5,63,65
Furfeite. See Forfett.
Fur(r) 8,9,21,58-9,75

Gabiel 14,42
Gale (Gall) 1,2,33,42,52,69
Garborough 37
Gardiner 7-9,33,39,44,57-8
Garlick 25,71
Garner 33
Garrard 75
Garrat 28-31,51,73-4
Garrick 44
Garves 42
Gaskins 62
Geares [Geaves 60] 9-11,60
Ge(a)ry 21-3,48,69
Gearum. See Geram.
Geaves,Geeves. See Jeeves.
Gebel(l) (Geeball) 13,40,66-7
George 42
Geram (Gearum) 21,23,70
Gervice. See Jarvis.
Gery. See Geary.
Gibbs 37,68
Gillet(t) 30-2,50
Gillham 43
Gil(l)man (Gylman) 2-4,6,32-3,35,37-8,53,56,62
Ginn (Gynn) 17-8,43,65-6
Gipson 7
Glover 60
Goare. See Gore
God(d)ard 20,40
Godfrey 24-5,42,70
Golding 50
Goldsmith 23,46,69
Goldstone 52
Goodin. See Goodwin.
Goodman 27,45,47-8,62,72,74
Goodspeed 33-4
Goodwin (Goodin) 16-7,20,22-4,27,41-3,48,65,67,69-71
Googe. See Gouge.
Gore (Goare) 8,9,38-40,60,62
Gostwicke 1-3,5,34,51-4
Gouge (Googe) 45
Gourney. See Gurney.
Grange 37
Granger 61
Grasely (Grais(e)ly,Greasly,Grazely) 15-6,18-9,43-4,63,67-9
Grassope 1
Gray. See Grey.
Grazley. See Grasely.
Green(e) 1,7,8,12,14-7,32,37,40,43,48,57-8,61-7
Greenwood 7,37,45,60
Gregory 3,4,9,10,53,59,60,66
Grey (Gray) 25-7,39,43,47,64,66,69,71
Griffin 33,41
Grigges. See Barber alias Griggs.
Griggs alias Barber 2,33
Grimbeech 65. See Grindish.
Grimmant 1,54
Grindich (Grindish) 16,64. See Carew alias G.
Grommont. See Grimmant.
Grove 44
Gudgeon (Gudgin) 47,49-51
Gunnel(l) (Gunall,Gunnill, Gunnol) 10-2,38-9,41,59,61,63,65-6
Gurney (Gourney) 10,18-21,26,36,42-4,47-8,53,66-71
Gylman. See Gillman.
Gynn. See Ginn.

Haire. See Hare.
Hakin(e)s. See Hawkins.

Hale. See Hall.
Haley (Heil(e)y) 14-8, 42-3,63-6,72
Halfpenny 24. See Aubenny.
Hall (Hale,Ale) 2,3,5,18-9,34,42,44,47,52,71,73, 76
Halland. See Holland.
Hal(l)worth (Al(l)worth, Aldworth,Allsworth,Holworth) 26,29-32,49
Halsey 34,53
Hambledine 23-4,49
Hammerston (Amerstone) 13,40
Hammon(d) 52-3
Hampshire 43
Hanger 6,38,55-7,61
Hanscombe 2,34,52
Hanscombe alias Morris 52. See Morris alias H.
Hanwell (Hannel) 39,68
Harborough 65
Harbut. See Herbert.
Hardacre 75
Harding(e) (Harden) 7,12, 38,40,50,56,58-60,62,70
Hard(w)ick 22-4,26-7,29, 45,47-8,51,69,71-3,76
Hardwood 47
Hare (Haire) 3,33
Harling 76
Harper 46
Harris 19,32,40,43,50,54-5,66,68,75
Harrish 38
Harrison 20-2,28,44,47, 68,74
Hart 49
Hartwell 40,62
Harvy 2
Hasael 11
Hastie 38
Hathorne,Hathern. See Hawthorne.
Hatton 21,68,76
Haward. See Haywood.
Hawkins (Hakines) 1,3-5, 32,34-6,41,45,52-4,57
Hawthorne (Hathorn,Hathern) 3-5,9,35-6,39,53-5,57-9,61-3
Haywood (Haward,Hayward, Heward) 2-8,35-7,52-4, 56-8. See Howard.
Headye 33
Hebbs (Ebs) 34-5,50
Heiley.Hel(e)y. See Haley.
Helder 34,52-3
Heminge 34
Hemlone 52
Hem(m)ington 1,52
Henman (Henceman) 17-8,22-6,41-2,46,50,65-6,70-1, 73-4
Henson 51
Herbert (Harbut) 38,44,47
Hester 24-6,39,49,70-1,74
Heward. See Haywood.
Hewitt 50
Hewson (Huson) 11-2,61,63, 68. See Howson.
Heys 39
Heyward. See Haywood.
Hick(e)s (Hix) 4-7,35-6, 45,55,57-8,61
Hickman 10,18,37,42,63
Hicthape 34
Hide 37,48
Higgins 2,33,39
Hill(s) 4,7-9,17,36-7,43, 49,53,57-9,65
Hilliar(d) (Hilyer,Hil(l)-yard) 12,21,30,39,40,44, 49,58,60-3,74
Hinde (Hinds) 41,55,64
Hine 33
Hipwell 32,51
Hiscut 44
Hitson 59
Hix. See Hicks.
Hoaton 12
Hobcroft 59
Hob(b)s 11-2,14-5,40,61-3,65-6
Hobkins. See Hopkins.
Hockett. See Holcott.
Hodgkins (Hodskins) 17,50
Holcott (Hocket(t),Hulcut) 5,8,10-1,35,38,40,42,57, 59-62,65
Holdere 51
Holding (Olding) 20-1,71
Holdstock (Holstock) 9,37
Holdam. See Oldham.
Hollan(d) (Halland,Hulland) 1,3-5,33,52-4,56
Holloway 47
Holworth. See Hallworth.
Holmes (Homes) 18,66
Holstock. See Holdstock.
Homan(s) (Omans) 23-4,28-32,47,49,71,73
Homes. See Holmes.
Honeylove 1,33
Honour 4,5
Hooton 27-8,48,73
Hopkins (Hob-) 33,36
Horne 59
Hotchkiss 41
House. See Howes.
How(e) 22-4,34,37,45,47, 69,71
Howard (Heaward) 9-13,34, 38-9,57,59-63,65. See Haywood.
How(e)s (House) 21-2,24, 44,62
Howson 19,68. See Hewson.
Hubbins 7,9,58-60.64
Hubbis 38
Huckle (Huckell) 11-2,17-9,35,39,41-2,62,64-7, 69,70
Hudson 21-3,26-7,30-2,40, 50-1,65,68-9,71-2,74-5
Hulcut. See Holcott.
Hulet 37
Hull 2,8-10,13-4,19-21,23-5,30-2,35,37,40-3,46,48, 50,58,61-5,67,70,72-3,76
Hulland. See Holland.
Hunt(e) 1-4,34-5,51-4,56. See Davie alias Hunt.
Hunt alias Daye 2
Hurst (Hust) 2,3,5,8,35, 37,52,54,57-8
Huson. See Hewson.
Hutton 15-7,40-1,63-4
Hymers 71

Imp(e)y 2-11,34-8,52-60, 62-4,67-8
Inns (Ince,Inch) 30,35,53
Inwards (Inords) 45,48-9
Irons (Ions) 14-7,26,45-9, 63,72-3
Isaac 3

Jackson 3,31-2,51,58,62
Jacob 40
James 11-2,42,62,64-5,74
Janes 26,71
Jarvis (Jarvice,Gervice) 34,37,55,57
Jay 20-2,68
Jees 34
Jeeves (Geeves) 18,25,37, 42-3,46,60,64,66-7. See Geares 60.
Jeffrey (Jefferies) 1,2, 10-2,33-4,38,50,52-3, 59-63,66
Jelley 35
Jellis 33
Jennings 39,60
Johnson 33,37,50,74
Jones 16-7,33,38,41,47
Joy 19,20,24-5,38,43,46-7, 49,65,67-8,70,76
Joyner 2
Juckle 39
Judd(e) 1,3,51-2,55
Juggins (Jugin) 11-3,38

Julian alias Tailer 2

Keech 31,51
Keenes (Keynes) 4,8,34, 36,38,58
Keep 15-8,21-4,26-31,44-6,48-50,63-76
Kemp 18-9,42,66
Kempson (Kempston(e)) 22, 26-9,48,50-1,72-4
Kendal(l) 30,40
Kent 43
Keynes. See Keenes.
Kidd(e) 32,34
Kilpin 2,34,52,57,59
King 19,20,36,38,43-5, 50,61,68-9,71,73
Kingham 8,38,59,60,70
Kiselborough 57
Kitchiner 22,26,28,45-7, 70,73-4
Kniffon 38
Knight (Night) 11,19-21, 27-31,33,43,45,49,50, 67-9,73-4

Ladkin(s) 13,62
Laff 32-3
Lake 35-7
Lambert [Lamborn 62] 13,33,41,52,62-4
Lamboard 39
Lamborn [Lambert 62] 14,40,62
Lander (Landy,Landry, Lauder,Launder,Laundey,Lawndey,Lawnder) 3,13,43,53,55,62-5,67
Lane (Lanne) 1,5,8-10, 16-8,21-3,27-30,37,39, 42-4,46-9,51-5,57-9,66-70,72-4
Langford 50
Larance. See Lawrence.
Lauder,Launder,Laundey. See Lander.
Laurence. See Lawrence.
Lavender 9,10,14-7,32,38, 40,60,62-5,67
Law(e) [Low 41] 37,41,63
Lawnder,Lawndey. See Lander.
Lawrence (Larance,Laurence) 33,36,39,47,56
Lawson 68
Lawton 53
Laybat. See Lebatt.
Lay(e) 1,71
Layton 34
Leach 25,47,58
Leaper (Lep(p)er) 15-8,44, 46,63-6,69
Leaverett 52
Lebat(t) (Laybat (Libett) 41,55,67-8
Lebatt alias Lisatt 36
Lee (Ley) 19,23,35,46,66-7,70-1
Lenlee. See Lynlee.
Leppard 14
Lepper. See Leaper.
Lessett. See Lissete.
Letherland (Litherland) 6,35-6,54-6
Lett 46
Letting 45,50
Ley. See Lee.
Libett 41. See Lebatt.
Licett. See Lissete.
Line 25,27-8,30,47-9,51,74
Lineham (Lyneham) 31,49
Linger 20-1
Lisatt. See Lebatt alias Lisatt.
Lissete (Lessett,Licet(t), Lycett) 1,5,7,35,39,40, 53-4,57,60
Litchfield 22-7,38,43,45-6,48-9,69,70,72,75
Litherland. See Letherland.
Locksley. See Loxley.
Loe. See Lowe.
Loft 32,75
Long(e) 46,52
Longstaff 48
Lord 18,34,37,50
Loup 60
Lough. See Lowe.
Love 4,37,53
Low(e) (Loe,Lough [Lawe 41]) 17-8,20-1,27,34, 40-1,44,46,49,66,69,73-4
Lowins 49
Loxley (Locksley) 3,52,57
Lucas 40
Ludlow 30
Luffe 52
Luke 63
Lycett. See Lissete.
Lyneham. See Lineham.
Lynewood 33
Lynelee 55

Mabbut(t) (Mabbat,Mabbot) 27-9,48
Macer. See Mercer.
Macott,Macutt. See Malcote.
Maddox 29,73
Mael,Mail(e). See Males.
Malcot(e) Macott (cont.) Macutt, Malket(t)) 1,32-3,35,54-5
Male(s) (Mael,Mail(e), Mayal) 17,21-2,44,47, 69,71-2
Manl(e)y (Meanly) 44-5, 68,70,72
Mann(e) 1,2,5,10-2,18-23, 25-8,32,34-5,37-8,41, 43,46-8,53-5,58,60-2, 66-73,76
Man(n)ing(e) 1-3,12,32,52, 53-4
Manton 44
Marat. See Marriott.
Marcer. See Mercer.
Marcom 34
Markes 35
Marriot(t) (Marat,Marrott, Marryat,Mer(r)iot) 14, 16,20-1,26-7,30,38,44, 46,48,50,62-3,66,68-9, 73-4
Marshall 44,67
Martin 6,7,10-1,14,38-40, 54-5,57-60,62-4,73
Mascer 53
Mashe 33
Mason 34
Massey 19
Matthews (Mathewe) 17, 42,53
Mattock 48
Maudlin 8
Mayal. See Males.
Mayherd 42
Maynard (Mennard,Minard) 13,33,39,60,62,64
Mead(e) 1-4,17,32-6,51-9
Meager 51
Meal(e) [Neall 47] 17,42, 47,67
Meanly. See Manly.
Measer. See Mercer.
Mee 42
Meekins 50
Mennard. See Maynard.
Mercer (Macer,Marcer,Measer) 2,3,32-3,56-7
Merrie 32
Mer(r)iot. See Marriott.
Metcalf 30,73
Meynard. See Maynard.
Middleton 32,40
Miles alias Forrest 52
Millard (Mil(l)ward) 6,16-7,21,25-7,31-3,41,43,45, 47,52,56,58,64-5,70-1, 73-4. See Bolton alias Millard.

Miller (Myler) 17-9,38-9, 43,66,69
Milliner 46
Millington 43
Mills 43
Millward. See Millard.
Minard. See Maynard.
Minn 37
Mirmly 10
Mitchell 43,63-4,68
Mobbs 44
Moeland. See Moreland.
Molder. See Moulder.
Moles 38
Monday. See Munday.
Monk. See Munk.
Moors 27,48
Mor(e)land (Moeland, Moorland) 1,2,4,5,7,8, 35-6,53-8,60,63
Morris (Morrice) 2,3,52-4, 56. See Hanscombe alias Morris.
Morris alias Hanscombe 2, 33
Morton (Mourton) 3,4,36, 51,53,56
Mo(u)lder 4,5,8,34,54,56, 58-9,36
Mounford 33
Mourton. See Morton.
Mouse 32,34-6,38,54
Moverl(e)y 2,51-3
Muckleton 49
Mumford (Mom-) 5,34,56
Munday (Monday) 23,25-30, 42,45-50,70-5
Munk (Monk) 15-7,22,25-8, 30-2,44-5,47,49,50,64-6, 71-4
Myler. See Miller.

Nash 49,62,75
Nayler 34
Neal(e) [Meale 47] 20-2, 26-7,30-1,33,43-5,47-8, 50-1,68,70-3,76
Negus 35
Nelson 42
Newbone 5
Newman (Numan) 1-6,9,11, 13,19-21,32-3,35-6,40, 44,48,52-5,57-8,60-1, 68-9,71
Newold (Nuold) 37,51-2
Newton (Nuton) 20-1,25-7, 44,46-7,49,50,68,71-3
Nichol(l)s (Nicols) 21-2, 23,26,46,48-9,63,68,71-3,76
Nickson (Nixon) 14-5 40, 43,64-5
Night. See Knight.
Nixon. See Nickson.
Norman 7,9-11,15,27,38,40-1,48,59,60,62-4
Norris 33,40
North 3,53-4,57
Norton 39,50
Nottingham 17-8,23-5,39, 41,44-5,48,51,66,68-71, 76
Nourne 55
Nowers 31,75
Numan. See Newman.
Nuold. See Newold.
Nuton. See Newton.

Oadell. See Odell.
Oakes (Okes) 3,4,32,34, 52-4
Odell (Oadell,Oddell,Odle, Odill,Wod(d)le,~~Woo(d)le~~, Woodell) 1-21,23-6,30-47,49-60,62-76
Okes. See Oakes.
Old 19,20,45
Oldham (Holdom) 20,43,46, 67,71-2
Olding. See Holding.
Olliffe 40
Omans. See Homans.
Osborne 12,37,42-3,61
Ostler 8,9,57-9,62
O(u)selcroft (Osellcroft, Wooselcraft) 8,37,39,40, 62

Packe 35
Page 8-11,13-4,37-8,40-2, 53,58-9,62-4,66-7
Pain. See Payne.
Pales 48
Palmer 39,47
Parish 12-22,43,46-7,63-9,72-3,76
Parker 37,45,65
Parkin(e)s 1,6,7,9-11,34, 48,56-7,60,64
Parkinson 7,57-8
Parot See Parrott.
Parrat. See Parrott.
Parren [Parrell] 9
Parrill (Parrel(l),Par-(r)ol,Perill [Parren 9]) 3-11,14-7,37-8,40-3, 54-62,65-6
Parrin 2,33,38. See Parren.
Parrish. See Parish.
Parrot(t) (Parot,Parrat) 13,26-7,29,31,43,50-1, 63,71,73
Patrick 31,51
Pauline 34
Paycock 46. See Peacock.
Payne (Pain) 43
Peacock (Paycock) 11-2,15, 19-21,24,33,46-7,65,67, 69,70,74
Peak 11
Pearce (Pears(e),Peirce, Perce,Perse,Pierce) 1, 3,4,6-13,17,33,35,38, 44,52,54-9,61-6,68
Pearcivall. See Persevall.
Pecke [Peche 54] 4,5,37, 54
Pedder [Bedder 55] 6,7, 10-1,33,37-8,40,55-6, 59,60,64
Peeput. See Peppitt.
Peerce,Peirce,Pierce. See Paarce.
Pemberton 35
Pepper 48
Peppit(t) (Peeput) 35,42, 44,48
Perce. See Pearce.
Perill. See Parrill.
Perkins (Purkus) 27-30, 37,42,44,46-7,51,61,66, 70,72,74
Perritt 3
Perry 45,63
Perse. See Pearce.
Persevall (Pearcivall) 32,54
Peters 34,49
Phage 33
Phebody 36
Phesant (Fesant) 3,34,53
Phillips 6,7,18-9,31,38, 55,58,60
Phygeon (Phygon,Fidg(h)-eon) 7,8,36,56,58,61
Pickering 10-3,17,40,43, 60-3,65
Pigg 64
Piggott 52
Pilgrim 24-7,29-32,46,50-1,70,72-4
Pior 76
Plant 50
Platt 49
Plummer (Plommer) 33,38-9,42,50,53,61
Polin(s) 36,56

Polton (Poulton) 41,43
Pomfrett 75
Pool 31
Potts 37
Poulton. See Polton.
Powel(l) 39,41
Poyner 38
Pratchett 57
Price (Prise) 6,24-5,27, 46,57-9,63,68,70,72
Priestlin 68
Prior,Prier. See Pryor. See Axom alias Prior.
Prise. See Price.
Proctor 50
Pryor (Prior,Prier) 7-10, 12-7,19-21,28-32,36-8, 42-4,47,49,55-9,62-6, 68-9,73-5
Pull(e)y [Dulley 10] 6,7, 11,15-7,19,35,55,58,60, 62
Pun(n) 46,72
Purkins,Purkus. See Perkins.
Purret 34,41
Purrier (Purryer) 2-4,21-5,44,48,53,70,72
Purser 37,63
Purton 35
Purryer. See Purrier.

Quarry 38

Radley 65
Radwell 36,58
Rainbow 21-2,25,27,44,68
Ram(b)ridge 34,53,56
Randal(l) (Randol(ph)) 10-1,28-32,41,49,51,60-1,64,73,75
Rands 43
Ratton 36,56-7
Ravens 49
Rawbones 73
Read(e) (Reed) 1-3,13,31, 40,42,44,50-2,54,63,65, 67,72
Reave 33
Rechford. See Retchford.
Reddel (Reddal(l)) 13,21, 38,44,61,68
Redding 13
Redkins 43
Redman 8,46-7,62
Reed. See Read.
Rennolds. See Reynolds.
Retchford (Rechford) 19, 20,22,66-9
Rexford (Wrexford,Roxford) 19,21
Reynold(s) (Rennolds) 4,5, 54-5
Richardson 8,9,14-5,21-2, 27,40,44,48-9,62,64,66, 68-9,71-2
Rickard 47
Riddy 40
Right. See Wright.
Riley (Ryley) 12-5,39,40, 43,62,64,66,68,73
Ranch,Rench. See Wrench.
Riseley 4,7,8,37,54,56-8
Roberts 19,24-6,30-2,43, 49-51,67,71-6
Robertson [Robison 26] 18,26,43,45
Robinson (Robisonn) 4,5,7, 19,22-5,27-8,30-2,34,42-3,46,49-51,53,56-7,59, 66,70-1,74,76
Roe. See Rowe.
Roff 39
Rogers 3,4,38,45,48,53-4, 56,61,71-2. See Downing alias Rogers.
Rose (Rouse,Rowse) 19,20, 43,45,48,55,66,71-2,75
Roughead. See Ruffhead.
Roult 39
Rouse. See Rose.
Row(e) (Roe) 8,10,12,14-5, 42-4,60,62,64-5,68
Rowse. See Rose.
Roxford. See Rexford.
Ruberton 41
Rubithon 43
Ruffe 52
Ruffhead (Roughead,Rufford, Ruffut) 4,30,32,35-6,52, 54-7
Ruincey (Ruinkey) 41
Rule 68
Rush 56
Rushlye 53
Rust(s) 27,38,48,72
Ryley. See Riley.

Sabin 17-8,42,65
Salter [Walter 60] 59,60
Sammerlaine. See Summerlaine.
Samuell 5,36
Sanderford (Saunderford) 16-7,64-5,68-9
Sanders (Saunders) 1,2,6-13,15,17-8,22,24-5,27-34,37-8,40,42-3,45,48-9, 51,53-62,64-9,71-5
Sandon 38,75
Sansom 7,8,34,38,41,58,60-1,63,65
Sare 33
Saull. See Sawell.
Saurmon 4
Savage (Savidge) 3,4,36, 43,53
Savill 12
Sawell (Saull,Sawl,Sayell, Saywell) 11-3,17-8,45, 48,63,65-6,68-70
Sawyer (Sayer) 9,10,16-7, 38-9,41,44,51,60,65
Sayer. See Sawyer.
Saywell. See Sawell.
Scotchings (Skutcheon, Skutchins,Cotching(s)) 17-9,42-3,45,65-6
Scott 8,37,58,60,66
Scriviner 24
Seabrook 35
Seaton 20-2,47
Sedgly 69
Sempster 39
Shade. See Sheard.
Shakspeare (Shackspere, Shackspeare,Shakesbir, Shakesby,Shaxsper) 52-3,59,62
Sharad,Shard(e). See Sheard.
Sharley. See Sherley.
Sharp 44-5
Shaw 9,10,15,44,47,62-3, 65,67,71,74
Sheard (Shard(e),Shade, Sharad) 14-20,23-7,44-7,50,63-4,66,69,70
Shelley. See Sherley.
Sheppard 33,67
Sherif 41,63-4
Sherington 45,67-8
Sherley (Sharley,Shelley, Shorley,Shurley) 1,33-4,53-4
Sherrington 17-8,21
Shorley. See Sherley.
Short 3
Shreive 11,61
Shurley. See Sherley.
Sim(p)kins 25-7,29,50,71, 73
Sim(m)ons (Simmonds,Symon(d)s) 14,16,18-20, 22-4,41-2,44-6,48,64, 69-71,76
Simpkins. See Simkins.
Simpson 24-5,39,46,71
Sim(m)s 43,45,74
Sinfield 18-21,23-4,26, 28-32,40,42,45-7,49,65, 67-74

Sirket,Sirkit,Surket. See Circuit.
Skinner 2
Skutcheon,Skutchins. See Scotchings.
Slade 34
Slater (Slatyer) 28-32, 46-7,50-1,73,75
Sletcher (Slatcher) 19-22,30,43,64,66-9
Slow(e) (Slough) 1,2,32, 34,52,54-5
Smart 20-1,23-5,30,46,50, 68
Smith (Smyth). Passim.
Smitton(Smithen,Smytton) 2-4,33-5,52-3
Smyth(e) 1,11,13-4,33,38-40,45,51-3,59,61-3
Snagg(e) 3,11,39,53,56-8, 60-1,63-4
Soam(e)s (Somes) 17-8,45, 65-6,68
Solsbury (Soldsberry, Soulbury) 50-1
Som(m)erlain,Sommerland, Sommerly. See Summerlain.
Spark(e)s 28-31,42,49,66, 73
Sparrow 11
Spencer 49
Spendelove (Spendelow, Spendulow) 28-9,48,73-4
Spicer 32,51,53
Spire (Spier(s),Spyers) 11-2,17,41,43,61-3,66, 69
Spooner 26-7,48,50,71-4
Spring 64
Spyers. See Spire.
Squire 10
Stafford 8,9,58-9
Stanbridge (Stam-) 33-5, 39,42
Stapleton 20-2,25-8,31, 43,45-9,51,69-72
Stayns 37
Steff 17,42
Stephens 37,60
Stok(e)s (Stockes,Stoockes) 1-3,5,8,9,11-4, 33-8,41,52-9,61-5
Stonebanks 45
Stoughton 2-5,10,33-4, 52-4,56-7,59-61
Strat(t)on 7,8,36-7,56, 58,60-4
Stringer 37,42,53
Studd 52
Sugar(s) (Suger) 1,3,4,6-11,13-4,34,38,53,56-60, 63
Sumerfield 51
Summerlaine (Summerlin, Somerlain,Sammerlaine, Sommerland,Sommerly, Summerly) 20-3,30-1,44, 68,70,73-4
Sutton 4,5,34,53-6
Swift(e) 2,3,52-3
Symon(d)s. See Simmonds.

Tailer. See Julian alias Tailer.
Tailer,Taler. See Taylor.
Tattam(e) (Tatham) 1,2,4, 7,9,38,52-4,57,59,60,62
Taverner 33,52
Taylor (Ta(i)ler) 1-4,6-16,18-9,22-7,32-5,38,41-2,45-7,49,51-4,56-8,60, 62-4,67-73,75-6
Tebbut 71,73
Temple 34
Tew [Tow 64] 27,45,64
Theed(e) (Thedd) 3,4,7,8, 11-3,39,42,53-4,58,62,64
Thompson. See Tompson.
Thorogood (Thorough-) 28-9,35,49,51,70,73
Tibbals 39
Tibboth 44
Tilcock 68
Til[?u]nder 64
Timms (Tymms) 11,27-8
Tisome (Tysom(e)) 5,37, 50,56
Todd 64
Toe. See Tow.
Tokey. See Tuckey.
Tom(p)kins 6,34-5
Tompson (Thompson) 21,28, 30-1,50,71,73,76
Too. See Two.
Topham 6
Tottenham (Totham) 5,53-4
Tow (Toe) [Tew 45,64] 16,20-3,44-5,64,68,71
Towler 52
Townsend 4,7,34,36,57
Treadwell 46
Tuckye (Tokey) 1
Tunne 52
Turner 46
Turney 26-7,29,72,74
Tutt 41
Tutton 14
Two (Too) 20,23,28-31,46-8,51,69,70,73-5
Two (Too) 20,23,28-31,46-8,51,69,70,73-5
Tymms. See Timms.
Tysome. See Tisome.
Tytt 53

Underwood 41,53,65
Usher 46

Valentine 26,30-2,41-2, 48,50,65,73-4
Vass 40,61
Vaux 25,47
Ventris (Venters) 4,6,42, 54,56
Venus 40
Verney 42
Virgin(s) 17-22,25,27-32,41,43,46-7,66-9, 71,73-4
Voss 11

Waddopp 33
Wakefield 52,66
Waler. See Waller.
Walis. See Wallis.
Walker 23-5,27-8,31,39, 43,46-7,49,70,72-3
Wall 56
Waller (Waler,Wharler [Wheeler 34]) 1,11, 34,52
Wallis (Walles) 32,36,65
Walson 35
Walter. See Waters.
Walton 22-4,30,32,46,50, 70,73-4
Ward(e) 1,2,4,6,8,9,35, 37,39,48,52-4,58-62
Warner 15-6,19-22,25-6, 28,40,42-4,46-9,51,66-9,71,73-5
War(r)en 8,9,11-3,32,37, 41,50,52,57,59,61-2,66
Warwick 29,49,73
Waters (Walter [Salter 60]) 4,6,7,9,34,45,55-60,62
Watson 35
Watts 8,9,37,39,40,46, 58,60,62,65
Waynright (Wen-,Wein-, Win-) 9,10,38,59
Webb(e) (Weebe) 2-9,12-3, 26-7,31,33-4,36-8,44, 50,53,55-9,61-3,65-6,71
Webster 8,9,41,59,60,62
Weinright,Wenright. See Waynright.
Welch. See Welsh.

Wells 26-8,33,45,48-9, 51,60,72-3
Welsh (Welch) 15-9,64,67
West 34,42,66
Wharler. See Waller.
Wharton 10-1,59,60
Whe(e)ler [Waller 34] 2-9,11-7,19,23-5,29,32-6,38-41,45,48,53-71,75
Whippum 57
Whitamore. See Whittamore.
Whitbourn (Witburn) 42,68
Whitbread (Whitebread) 24,35-6,45,69
Whitcraft (Whitcroft) 14, 63
White (Whyte) 4,13,17-20, 23-30,33,40-2,46-8,50-1,66-8,70-4
Whitebread. See Whitbread.
Whiting 48
Whitlock 9,60
Whit(t)amore (Whitmore, Whittimore) 17,20-1, 41,44
Whittington (Wit-) 25-8, 31-2,47,51
Whyte. See White.
Wilby 71
Wil(l)cot(t).(Wilcut [Wilatt]) 9-11,38,59,60
Wilat [Wilcott] 11
Wilcox,Wilcocks. See Willcox.
Wiles 40
Wilks 15-6,40,63,65,67
Willamott. See Willmott.
Wil(l)cox (Wilcocks) 12, 18-9,38,41,45,62,64,66-7,69
Willemoth,Willimut,Willomet, See Willmott.
Willes. See Willis.
Williamson 41,46
Willis (Willes,Wills) 26, 74
Willmott (Wilmot,Willmoth, Willamott,Willimut,Willomet,Willymot) 6,7,12-3,36,38,41,55-7,59,61-2,64-5
Wills. See Willis.
Willymot. See Willmott.
Wilmet,Wilmot. See Willmott.
Wilmore (Wilmer) 34,74
Wilson 18,36,49
Winwright 59. See Wayn-
Witburn. See Whitbourn.
Witherhead 41
Witten 59
Wittington. See Whitting-
Wodcraft. See Woodcroft.
Wod(d)le. See Odell.
Wollet 59
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodcroft (Wo(o)dcraft) 1-5,7-9,14-7,24-5,33,35, 37,40,44,49,50,52-8,60-1,68-73,76
Wood(e). See Woods.
Woodell. See Odell
Woodham 43
Woodherd. See Woodward.
Woodin(g) (Wooden,Woodwin, Woodwyn) 24-6,28-32,45-6,48,50,74,76
Woodman 19
Wood(s) (Woode) 19,43,45, 50-2,75
Woodstock 37
Wood(w)ard (Woodherd) 11-3,35,39,61,63
Woodwin,Woodwyn. See Wooding.
Woolhead (Woolled) 1-8,10, 14,32-5,37,40,42,53-8, 63-5
Woollprice 2
Wootton (Wotton) 6-8,10, 38,40,56-62,65
Worrold 33
Wortlecroft 60
Wooslecraft. See Ousel-croft.
Wost 12
Wotton. See Wootton.
Wrath 45
Wrench (Rinch,Rench) 27, 48,74
Wrexford. See Rexford.
Wright (Right,Write, Wrytt) 4,9,10,12-4,16, 20-2,25,33,38-41,43,46-7,51,62-3,65,67-8,70
Wythers 33

Yarrow (Yarald,Yarral(l)) 18-9,22-5,43,45,49,66-7,69,71-2
Yeoman(s) 22-6,45,47,49, 68-72,74
York(e) 27,29,30,49,72,74
Young 45,47-8

Bedfordshire

Ampthill 39,41-3,45(2), 47,49,50(2),51,61,65
Aspley Guise 17,43
Barford,Great 5,39
Bedford 43-4,66-7; St.Mary 49; St.Paul 41
Biggleswade 49
Billington 47
Cardington 41-2
Clophill 41,48
Cranfield 37,40(2),41(3), 42(5),43(3),44(2),47 (3),49,50,61,64-6,67 (2),72(2),73(2)
Elstow 43
Eversholt 41,43-4,50
Flitwick 46,49
Goldington 6
Harlington 42,45
Harrold 72
Haynes 39,41,45
Holcote 47
Houghton Conquest 41-2, 44-5,47,49,51,65-6,69, 73
Husborne Crawley 39,42,45, 49(2)
Kempston 41,46,64,72-3
Langford 42
Leighton Buzzard 45
Lidlington 4,11,41(3),42 (3),44-5,46(2),47,49 (2),58,60-1,64,65(3), 66(3),67(2),69
Luton 21,46
Marston Morteyne (passim), West Street 4, Pillinge 5,20,52,54, Church End 6(2),55, Woodend 6,55, 67, Marston Park in 69
Maulden 22,46,49,64
Melchbourne 65
Meppershall 67
Millbrook 19,42,43(4),49 (2),56,61(3)
Oakley 46
Potsgrove 43
Ravensden 39
Renhold 67
Ridgmont 49,61,72;Beckerings Park in 61
Salford 48,61(2)
Shillington 61
Silsoe 36,44,66
Southill 43
Stagsden 43,50(2)
Steppingley 47(2),48
Stopsley 20

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Stotfold 67(3)
Sundon 46
Tingrith 45
Toddington 42-4,73
Wilshamstead 41,46-7,65 (3),66(3),67-8
Woburn 20,41-2,44,66
Wootton 2,21,38,41(2),42 (2),43(2),44(2),45(4), 46,47(2),49(3),50(2), 51(5),58(2),59,60,63-5, 66(2),67

Buckinghamshire

Astwood 43
Calverton 41
Chicheley 47
Crawley,North 40,42,45,49
Cublington 50
Newport Pagnell 50
Stoke Hammond 50
Wavendon 40
Wingrave 41
Woughton 48

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge 66(2)
Stow 65

Hertfordshire

Hexton 43
Knebworth 22

Kent

Maidstone 74

Leicestershire

Hoby 42

Lincolnshire

Lincoln, The Close 50

London & Middlesex

London [unspecified] 4,6,64

Northamptonshire

Barton Seagrave 39
Bozeat 23
Cosgrove 47
Denford 51

Somersetshire

Bath, St.James 50

Warwickshire

Little Compton 23

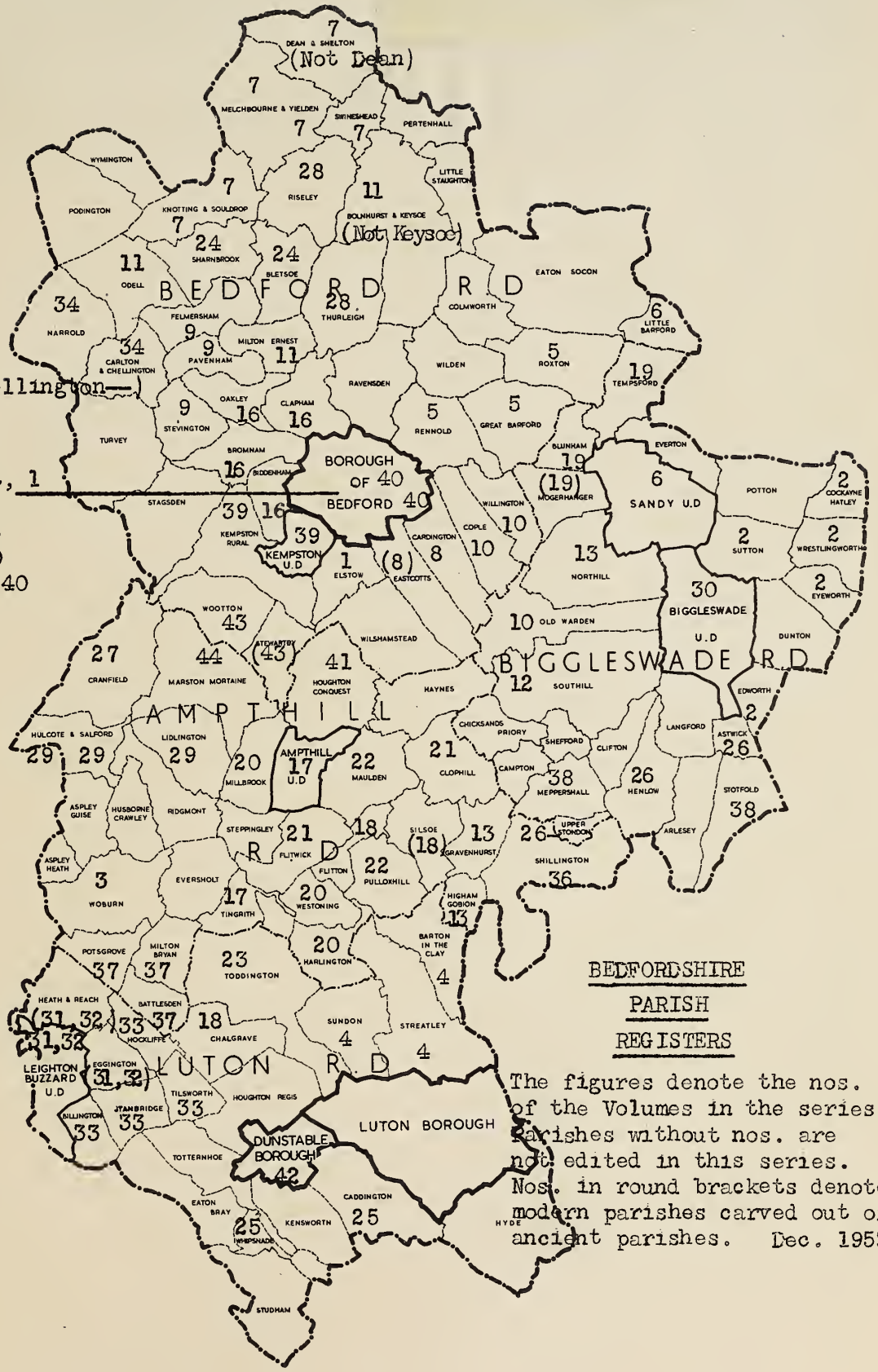
## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Affidavits 59,61-3,66
Beggars 53
Births 6,11-7
Burials,two in one grave 72
Charity 76
Churchwardens (named) 6, 72,75
Clerks (i.e.clergy) 34, 46. See Curate,Minister,Parson,Rector, Vicar.
Clerks,Parish 65,69,74
Coals,Mr.Hatton's 76
Collection,Received 62-3
Curate of Marston Morteyne 18,24-6,61,71,76
Deaths,Accidental or violent 69,70; at great age 69,73-5
Dumb 66
Duty,Stamp 72,76
Executors 61
Gipsies 23,30
Induction 75
Interred 65-6
Justices of the peace 36
Last of that name 57
Law suit 75
Minister 6,55
Names,Mistake in 75
OCCUPATIONS; see below
Parents unknown 23
Parson of Marston Morteyne 53
Paupers 26-8,29,64,67, 72-3
Pronunciation,Vicious 71
Quakers 20
Rector of Marston Morteyne 1-3,6,11,21,36,50,56,61, 63,68,76
Register,Civil Parish 36,56
"Register,Rumps" 6,36, 56
Register Bills 75
Sojourners 68
Strangers 51
Travellers 12,22,61,67-8
Vagrants 2,3,62
Vicar of Goldington 6
Visitation,Easter 75
Witnesses (of Marriages) 36

## INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

[excluding "labourer"]

Apprentice 62
Blacksmith 12,57,61,67, 69,72
Bricklayer 57,61
Butcher 61,64,66
Carpenter 56-7,61,66,75
Carrier 55
Dairyman 12,39,45,61,63-4,67
Farmer 12,45,47,61,63-4, 66-7,72-5
Farrier 57
Fuller 57
Gardener 66-7
Glazier 67
Glover 56
Haberdasher 6
Husbandman 55-8
Midwife 64
Miller 6,67
Parish Clerk 65,69,74
Publican 48
Register,Civil Parish 36,56
Saddler 39
Servant 20,53,57-9,63, 65-6
Sexton 58,67,69
Shepherd 12,57,61,63, 66,74
Shoemaker 12
Smith 56
Soldier 74
Surgeon 67
Tailor 12,43,56-7,61, 64,66-7,74
Victualler 66
Weaver 12,58,61
Wheelwright 56
Wholesaleman 64
Woodward 61
Yeoman 12,55-8,61,64




Bedford:-
St.Cuthbert, 1
St.John, 1
St.Mary, 35
St.Peter 40
Goldington, 40

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH
REGISTERS

The figures denote the nos. of the Volumes in the series. Parishes without nos. are not edited in this series. Nos. in round brackets denote modern parishes carved out of ancient parishes. Dec. 1953.

Date Due

| Due | Returned | Due | Returned |
|---|---|---|---|
| ILL | 1/4/69 | | |

942.565
B4112b
v.44
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 1949